

An Index To

Crossovers 2: A SECRET CHRONOLOGY OF THE WORLD

By WIN SCOTT ECKERT

(From the Black Coat Press edition, 2010)

Prepared by Adrian Nebbett

- 120 Rue de la Gare* (Léo Malet), 31, 31
"A" is for Alibi (Sue Grafton), 236
A Rebours (J.K. Huysmans), 455
Abbalah, 229
Abbot, John, 462
Abbott, Bud, 94, 225
Abbott and Costello Meet Frankenstein (1948), 71-73, 299, 335
Abbott and Costello Meet the Invisible Man (1951), 79, 79, 299
Abbott and Costello Meet the Mummy (1955), 94, 299
Abner, 315
Abnett,, Dan
 Bloodstone (with Andy Lanning, Michael Lopez & Scott Hanna), 307, 307
Abrams, J.J., 342
AC Comics, 92
Accident – Or Murder? (J.T. Edson), 161
AC-DC, 351
Ace Books, 114, 123, 125, 130, 135, 137, 140, 149, 243
Ace Reporter, The, 396
ACG Comics, 110, 310
Acid Test (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 214
Ackerman, Forrest J., 125, 137
 Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Mike Nubbin, James Warhola, Harold Shuler, Mike Grell & Ron Frenz), 367-368
Ackroyd, Dan, 255
Aclin, Jeff,
 Invincible Iron Man: Death Lair, The (with Roger Stern) 158
Acme Press, 246
Action Comics, 112
Action Comics Weekly,
 Phantom Lady II, The (Len Strazewski & Chuck Austen), 254
Action Force, 245
Action Force,
 Meditations in Red (Grant Morrison & Steve Yeowell), 245
Action Ink, 268
Acuña, 323
Adair, Cary, 185
Adam, 307
Adam Adamant Lives!, 234, 453
Adam-12 (1968-1975), 255
Adam-12 (1989-1990), 255
Adamant, Adam, 233-234, 453
Adams, Douglas,
 Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy, The, 385
 Restaurant at the End of the Universe, The, 385
Adams, Neal
 Brave and the Bold: The Angel, The Rock, and the Cowl, The (with Bob Haney), 43, 43-44, 95
 Detective Comics: Ghost of the Killer Skies (with Denny O'Neil & Dick Giordano), 89
Adams, Nick, Jr, 214
Adamson, Al, 147
Addams, Charles, 458
Addams Family, The, 161, 458
Adele and Co. (Dornford Yates), 85
Adelsberg, Professor, 461
Adey, Robert C.S.,
 As It Might Have Been, 427, 439
Adieu, Gary, 185
Adkins, Dan,
 Brave and the Bold: Ice Station Alpha, The (with Marv Wolfman & Dave Cockrum), 44
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella, Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont, John Buscema, Herb Trimpe & Mike Vosburg), 161
 Iron Fist: A Fine Day's Dying (with Chris Claremont & John Byrne), 208
 Superman vs Wonder Woman (Gerry Conway & José Luis García-López), 36
Adlard, Charles,
 X-Files Annual: Hallow Eve (with Stefan Petrucha), 280
Adler, Irene, 404, 411, 419
Adrian, Boris, 469
Adventure Comics, 265
Adventure of Exham Priory, The (F. Gwynplaine McIntyre), 393
Adventure of Mr Short and Mr Long, The (Ellery Queen), 33
Adventure of the Ancient Gods, The (Ralph E. Vaughan), 408
Adventure of the Clothes-Line, The (Carolyn Wells), 393
Adventure of the Dauphin's Doll, The (Ellery Queen), 66

- Adventure of the Death Fetch, The* (Darrell Schweitzer), 393
Adventure of the Diogenes Damsel, The, 363
Adventure of the Duplicate Deceiver, The (Jim Harmon), 393
Adventure of the Flying Reporter Harri Kander (Karl-Heinz Hardt), 51
Adventure of the Frankenstein Monster, The (Don W. Baranowski), 393
Adventure of the Global Traveler, The (Anne Lear), 393
Adventure of the Grinder's Whistle, The (Howard Waldrop), 453
Adventure of the Illustrious Impostor, The (Anthony Boucher), 28
Adventure of the Metal Murderer, The (Fred Saberhagen), 394
Adventure of the Misplaced Hound, The (Poul Anderson & Gordon R. Dickson), 379
Adventure of the Missing Coffin, The (Laura Resnick), 394
Adventure of the Missing Detective, The (Gary Lovisi), 394
Adventure of the Mona Lisa, The (Carolyn Wells), 394
Adventure of the Opera Ghost, The (Steven P. Jones & Aldin Baroza), 394
Adventure of the Other Detective, The (Bradley H. Sinor), 394
Adventure of the Peerless Peer, The (Philip José Farmer), 179, 249
Adventures of Buckaroo Banzai Across the 8th Dimension, The (1984), 43, 189, 241, 247, 317, 335, 373, 382, 384-385, 389
Adventures of Buckaroo Banzai Across the 8th Dimension, The (Earl Mac Rauch), 241
Adventures of Captain America, The (1943), 40, 122
Adventures of Captain Marvel, The (1941), 435
Adventures of Hiram Holiday, The, 151
Adventures of Sam Spade radio show, *The*, 53
 Khandi Tooth Caper, The, 52-53
Adventures of Saturnin Farandoul, The (Albert Robida), 394, 394-395
Aegis, 144, 320
AeroDeth helicopter, 312
Affair at Durmamnay Hall, The (Brian Mooney), 134
Affair of the Bassin Les Hivers, The (Michael Moorcock), 395
Affaire Atomos, L': see *The Atomos Affair*
Affaire Saint-Fiacre, L' (Georges Simenon), 81
Affairs of Charlie Wild, The, 53
Afghanistan, 360
Africa, 70, 80, 88, 121, 152, 158, 245, 269, 297, 410, 436, 440, 441
African Queen (riverboat), 304
African Queen, The (C.S. Forester), 304
African Queen, The (1951), 304, 305
After Dark (Manly Wade Wellman), 40, 106
After King Kong Fell (Philip José Farmer), 28
After the Stone Age (Brian Stableford), 330
After the Sunset (2004), 341
Agent, The (aka Jimmy), 446
Agent 99, 134
Agent X-9,
 Deadly Smile, The (Dean Davis & John Dixon), 302-303
Agents, The (Kevin Gunstone & Ben Dunn), 395
Agents of Atlas (Jeff Parker & Leonard Kirk), 350, 350-351
Aggartha, 325
Agricola, Albert Payson, 416
Ahab, Captain, 347, 349, 410
Aihai, 403
AIM, 220
Air Fighters Comics, 27, 27
Air Force (1941), 31, 272
Airboy, 264, 456
 Airboy and Mr Monster: The Café at the Edge of the World (Michael T. Gilbert), 395
Airboy, 395, 442
Airboy (aka David Nelson, Jr), 27, 37, 231, 249, 264
Airboy (aka David Nelson III), 249
Airboy Meets the Prowler (Timothy Truman, Chuck Dixon, Michael H. Price, John K. Snyder III & Graham Nolan), 249
Airboy II, 27
Airey, Jean,
 Doctor and the Enterprise, The, 407
Ajax Comics, 69
Akechi, Kogoro, 142, 154
Akis, 24-25
Akuma, 319
Akunin, Boris,
 Altyn Tolobas, 105
Alabama, 113
Alamo, The, 210
Alamy, Christian,
 Enemy Ace: War in Heaven (with Garth Ennis, Chris Weston & Russ Heath), 35
Alanguilan, Gerry,
 Dangerous Connections (Andy Hartnell & Leinil Yu), 301, 340-341
Albert Schweitzer and the Treasures of Atlantis (George Alec Effinger), 395
Albion, 423
Albright, Captain Jim "Red": see Captain Midnight
Alcazar, Roberto, 171, 183
Aldrich, Kim 155

- Aldridge, Professor, 111
Aleph, 435
Aleph (Jorge Luis Borges), 435
Alert, The, 410
Alerta, alta tensión (1969), 128
Alexander, Bud, 79
Alexander, Jesse,
 Heroes: How do You Stop an Exploding Man? (with Aron Eli Coliete & Travis Kotzebue), 352
Alexander, Lloyd,
 Chronicles of Prydain series, 381
Alexandria Quartet (Lawrence Durrell), 133, 401
Alfred, 51, 131
Algiers, 53
Algyl, 456
Alhambra Hotel, 256
Al-Hazred, Abdul, 401
 Necronomicon, The, 32, 42, 143-144, 156, 182, 208, 215, 237, 285, 298, 363, 423
Alhazred (spaceship), 376
Alias, 341, 374
 Awful Truth, The, 342
 Ice, 342
 Telling, The, 328
Alias Norman Conquest (Edward Searles Brooks), 75
Alice, 427
Alien (1979), 331, 335, 364
Alien aliens, 306, 318, 330-331, 335
Aliens Are Coming!, The (Dayton Ward), 144-145
Alien Factor, The (Franklin W. Dixon), 417
Alien vs Predator (2004), 330, 330-331, 335
Aliens vs Predator: Requiem (2007), 330-331, 335
All-Consuming Fire (Andy Lane), 32, 363, 407
All Quiet on the Western Front (1930), 455
All Star Comics, 29
 Vulcan: Son of Fire (Gerry Conway, Keith Giffin & Wally Wood), 444
All-Star Squadron, 68, 441
 Death Sword at Sunrise (Roy Thomas, Mike Harris, Vince Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 Mayhem in the Mile High City (Roy Thomas, Rich Buckler, Jerry Ordway & Adrian Gonzales), 395-396
 Never Step on a Feathered Serpent (Roy Thomas, Rich Buckler & Jerry Ordway), 395-396
 Origin of Johnny Quick, The (Roy Thomas, Don Heck & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 Shanghaied into Hyperspace (Roy Thomas & Al Dellinges), 396
Sinister Secret of the Sixth Sense, The (Roy Thomas, Mike Clarke, Mike Harris, Vice Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
All That Glitters (C.J. Henderson), 202
All Things Under the Moon (C.J. Henderson), 208
All-Thrill Comics, 250
All Winners Comics, 36
Allain, Marcel, 56, 264, 433-434, 454
Allan Quatermain (H. Rider Haggard), 180
Allard, 394
Allard, Kent: see The Shadow
Allen, Gracie, 27
Allen, Captain Jimmie, 44
Alley God, The (Philip José Farmer), 416
Alley Man, The (Philip José Farmer), 100
Alleyne, Roderick, 28, 88-89
Alliger, Danny, 93, 108, 289
Alliger, Johannes Frederich, 289
Alliger, Simon, 289
Allingham, Margery, 97, 372
Allnut, Charlie, 304
All's Fair... (Brad Mengel), 52
Allston, Aaron,
 Doc Sidhe, 406
 Sidhe-Devil, 406
Allyn, Lee: see Captain Zero
Almond, Bob,
 Captain Gravity and the Power of the Vril
 (with Joshua Dysart, Sal Velluto & Mike Garcia), 17
Alone, Dirk, 185
Alone in the Dark games, 325
Alone in the Dark (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier, Matt Haley, Aleksi Bricot & David Hahn), 325-326, 325
Alone in the Dark IV: The New Nightmare, 325
Alouh T'ho, 164
Alpha-60 Computer, 116, 118
Alphaville, 116-118
Alphaville (1965), 82, 116, 118, 460
Alps, The, 424
Alraune (H.H. Ewers), 455
Altair IV, 240, 367
Altairac, Joseph,
 Jeunesse de Mme Atomos, La (with Jean-Luc Rivera), 111
Altamont, 399
Alternate Martians, The (A. Bertram Chandler), 396
Altman, Robert, 466
Alto, Joseph, 99
Altrive, The, 356
Altrive, The, 356
Altus Press, 33
Altyn Tolobas (Boris Akunin), 105

- Amahagger, The, 452
Aman Ho-Tep, 318
Amaze, 446
Amazing Fantasy, 107
Amazing Five, The, 151-152
Amazing Lanes, The (Win Scott Eckert), 148, 151, 320
Amazing Spider-Man, The,
 Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet, The
 (Marv Wolfman, David Michelinie, Keith Pollard, Pablo Marcos & Jim Mooney), 225
Amazon, The, 91, 113, 304, 310, 336
Amazonia, Isle of, 279
Amazonia, Sceptre of, 278
Amazons of Zillikian (J.T. Edson), 162
Ambassador, The, 446
America, Captain: see Captain America
American Gigolo (1980), 470
American Psycho (Bret Easton Ellis), 466
American War of Independence, 356
American Werewolf in London, An (1981), 73
American Werewolf in Paris (1997), 73
Americas, The, 121
America's Best Comics, 421, 426
Amerique des dollars et du crime, L' (Gustave le Rouge), 399
Ames, Susan: see Susan Rodway
Amis, Kingsley, 86, 238
Amos Burke – Secret Agent, 109
Amplas, John, 453
Amryl Entertainment, 322
Amsterdam, 156
Amsterdam Fault, 219
Amtor, 37, 142, 396, 402, 409
Amusement Park Planet, 376
Amworth, Mrs, 453
Anak Pontianak (1958), 456
Ananda Publishers, 255
And the Devil Will Drag You Under (Jack L. Chalker), 396
And the Planet Exploded (B.R. Bruss), 434
Andar, 267
Andar (grandson), 267
Anders, Halk, 402
Anderson, Bobbi, 439
Anderson, Kevin J., 425
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The, 421
 Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow, 438
Anderson, Lars, 30
Anderson, Pepper, 420
Anderson, Poul, 372
 Adventure of the Misplaced Hound, The (with Gordon R. Dickson), 379
 Earthman's Burden (with Gordon R. Dickson), 373-374, 379
 Hoka! (with Gordon R. Dickson), 379
Hoka! Hoka! Hoka! (with Gordon R. Dickson), 379
Hokas Pokas! (with Gordon R. Dickson), 379
House Rules, 427
Losers, The, 427
Midsummer Tempest, A, 426, 426-427
Operation Chaos, 427
Operation Luna, 427
Queen of Air and Darkness, The, 364, 432
Three Hearts and Three Lions, 396, 427
Time Patrol, 95, 364
Andinach, Paul, 449
Andorra, 299
Andras, 200
Andrews, 471
Andrews, Bob, 110
Andrews, Dave: see Jawbreaker
Andrews, Val,
 Sherlock Holmes and the Houdini Birthright, 418
Andriola, Alfred,
 Charlie Chan: Father Without Credit, A, 24
Andromeda, 321
Andromeda Strain, The (Michael Crichton), 75, 140, 380-381
Andromeda Strain, The (1971), 188, 380-381
Andromeda Strain microbe, 74
Andru, Ross,
 Giant-Size Spider-Man: Masterstroke (with Len Wein & Al Milgrom), 166
 Giant-Size Spider-Man: Yesterday Connection, The (with Gerry Conway & Mike Esposito), 192
 Marvel Team-Up: Wolf at Bay (with Gerry Conway, Len Wein & Don Perlin), 171
 Superman vs The Amazing Spider-Man: A Duel of Titans (with Gerry Conway & Dick Giordano), 196, 196-197
Andy Warhol's Dracula (Kim Newman), 449
Andy Warhol's Dracula (aka *Blood for Dracula*, 1974), 467
Angel, 301, 307, 311
Angel (comic),
 Past Lives, 307-308
Angel (TV), 468
 City of..., 301
 Harm's Way, 335
 Hell Bound, 331
 That Vision Thing, 322
Angel, The, 470
Angel, Harry, 96
Angel: *City of...* (Nancy Holder), 301
Angel Detective, The, 219
Angel Down, Sussex (Kim Newman), 206
Angel Heart (1987), 96, 348
Angel of the Opera, The (Sam Siciliano), 396

- Angela, 288
Angelique, 140
Angels '89, 211
Angelus, The, 343, 358, 361
Anger, Captain Richard, 295
Anibas, 458, 462
Année dernière à Marienbad, L': see *Last Year in Marienbad*
Annihilator, The, 216-217
Anno Dracula (Kim Newman) 145, 206, 448, 451-453, 565
Anno Dracula Universe, 32, 145, 206, 332, 397, 449-471
Annwn, 142, 409-410, 429
Another Fish Story (Kim Newman), 140
Anstey, F.,
 Vice Versa, 434
Antarctic, 57, 59, 177, 179, 182, 229, 330, 347, 349, 416, 446
Antarctic Press, 287
Antéchrist, L' (Jean de la Hire), 434
Antékirtt, 433-434
Anthar, 413
Anthony: see Tony Vincenzo
Anthony, Jim, 17
Anti-Life Equation, 464
Antinea, Queen, 87, 347, 349, 434
Anton Zarnak: Supernatural Sleuth (Lin Carter), 81, 125, 134, 296
Anubis Gates, The (Tim Powers), 115
Any You Walk Away From (Stephen A. Kallis, Jr), 156
Aouda, Princess, 99
Aparo, Jim,
 Brave and the Bold: The Night Batman Sold His Soul, The (with Bob Haney), 97
 Brave and the Bold: Nightmare Without End, The (with Bob Haney), 99
 Brave and the Bold: Operation: Time Bomb, The (with Bill Kelley), 44, 95
 Detective Comics: Slaughter in Silver (with Len Wein), 191
Ape Gigans, The (Micah S. Harris), 411
Aphrodite, 361
Aphrodite IX, 361
Apocalypse Now (1979), 464
Apollo, 446
Apollo 11, 145
Apollo, Captain, 379-380
Apperson, 456
Appleby, Sir John, 88-89
Appleton, Victor, II
 Tom Swift and His Flying Lab, 91
Apt Pupil (Stephen King), 193
Arachnid, The 47, 185
Aragão, Octavio,
 Hand That Creates, The, 417-418
Aragorn, 427
Aramis, 413
Arbuthnot, Sandy, 423
Arcade, 444
Arcadia, 279-280, 287
Archer, Jonathan, 373
Archer, Lew, 51, 81, 121, 209-210, 236, 409, 465
Archer, Miles, 209, 298
Archer, Philip, 209
Arctic, The, 119, 171, 204, 263, 273, 282, 298
Arcturus XIII, 371
Ardan, Dr Francis, 20, 49, 54, 56-58, 75-78, 81, 89, 136, 176, 178, 262-263, 400
Ardan, Gayle, 433
Ardan, Michel, 77, 403, 418
Ardan, Michelle, 76-77
Ardan, Nicole, 418
Arden, Dale, 433, 463
Are You Being Served? No Sale, 198
Areaala: see Warrior Nun Areaala
Argentina, 116
Argento, Dario, 460
Ariadne, 205-206
Ariosto, Doctor, 54-55, 76, 78
Arisians, 87
Aristide, Capitaine, 54-55
Aristobald, 413
Arizona, 74-75, 92, 233
Ark, The, 403
Ark of the Covenant, The, 34, 234, 396, 424, 434
Arkadian, 60
Arkadin, Gregor, 60
Arkadin, Dr Viktor, 294
Arkham, Massachusetts, 36, 41, 57, 66, 194, 247, 262, 280, 439
Arkham (spaceship), 376
Arkham Asylum, 344
Arkam High Priest of the Temple of, 36
Arkham Asylum, 65, 301
Armaana, 87
Armaana's Dark Mirror (Peter Currane), 87-88
Armageddon Box, The (Robert Weinberg), 259
Armageddon 2419 A.D. (Philip Francis Nowlan), 364, 415
Armand, 458
Armitage, Diana, 325-326
Armitage, Dr Henry, 326
Armstrong, Jack, 22-23, 41, 151
Armstrong of the SBI, 151
Army of Darkness (1992), 237, 344
Army of Darkness (comic), 283
 Ash vs Dracula (James Kuhoric & Kevin Sharpe), 351

- Ashes 2 Ashes* (Andy Hartnell & Nick Bradshaw), 237
From the Ashes, 354, 358
League of Light Assemble! (Mike Raicht, Scott Cohn & Mario Gully), 362
Shop Till You Drop Dead (James Kuhoric, Nick Bradshaw & Sanford Greene), 344
Army of Darkness vs Re-Animator (James Kuhoric & Sanford Greene), 344
Arnette, Texas, 228-229, 283
Around the World in Eighteen Days (1923), 109
Around the World in Eighty Days (Jules Verne), 99, 179, 436, 443
Arronax, Professor Pierre, 179, 417
 Mystères des grands fonds sous-marins, Les, 177, 179
Arrowsmith, 454
Arrowsmith (Sinclair Lewis), 454
Arsen Lupin Istanbul'da (Peyami Safa), 22
Arsène Lepine-Herlock Soames Affair, The (Chester S. Beach), 397, 397
Arsène Lupin vs Sherlock Holmes: The Stage Play (Maurice Leblanc, Victor Darlay & Henri Gorsse), 397, 397, 432
Art of Detection, The (Laurie R. King), 337-338
Artahé: The Legacy of Jules de Grandin (Philippe Ward), 283-284, 284, 332
Arthur, King, 61, 335
Arthur, Robert A., 63, 79
 Big Money, The, 79
 Secret of Terror Castle, The, 110
Artifax, 310
Artis, Tom,
 Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, P. Craig Russell, Grant Miehm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
As It Might Have Been (Robert C.S. Adey), 427, 439
As Time Goes By (Michael Walsh), 31
Ash (aka Ashley Williams), 237, 344, 351, 353-354, 358-359, 362, 414
Ash Wednesday (Kent Westmoreland), 314
Ashbless, 115
Ashbless, William, 114-115
Ashby, Ruth,
 Black Moon, The (Loren D. Estleman, Ed Gorman, W.R. Philbrick, Robert J. Randisi & L.J. Washburn), 254
Ashenden, 454
Ashenden; or The British Agent (Somerset Maugham), 454
Ashley, Mike,
 Mammoth Book of New Jules Verne Adventures, The (with Eric Brown), 436, 443
Ashmedai, 259, 268-269
Asia, 229, 315
Asian Detectives in the Wold Newton Family (Dennis E. Power), 24
Asimov, Isaac,
 Fantastic Voyage, 77
 Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space (with Martin Harry Greenberg & Charles Waugh), 232, 393, 416
Askwith, Mark,
 Prisoner: Shattered Visage, The (with Dean Motter), 146, 252-253, 253, 433
Aspen Press, 397
Assassination Bureau Ltd, The (Jack London), 45
Assignment: Eternity (Greg Cox), 188, 380, 380-381
Aston Martin, 459
Astro City (Kurt Busiek), 470
At the Mountains of Madness (H.P. Lovecraft), 59, 179, 229, 349, 416
ATAC (Associated Teens Against Crime), 424
ATF, 251
Athos, 413
Atlantic Ocean, 45
Atlantide, L' (Pierre Benoit), 87, 349, 434
Atlantis, 20, 87, 189, 227, 297, 325, 332, 395, 457
Atlas Comics, 351
Atlas Corporation, 350
Atomic Pulp website, 66
Atomos, Madame, 110-111, 113, 122-123, 126, 146, 164, 201, 402-403
Atomos Affair, The (Win Scott Eckert), 122-123
Attlee, Clement, 84
Au Vent Mauvais (François Darnaudet & Jean-Marc Lofficier), 146, 402
Audriensis junior, 469
Augustyn, Brian,
 Painkiller Jane/Darkchylde: Lost in a Dream (with J.G. Jones), 294
 Painkiller Jane/Hellboy (with Rick Leonardi & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
 Vampirella/Painkiller Jane: Miss Hemoglobin (with Mark Waid, Rick Leonardi & Jimmy Palmiotti), 295
Auntie, 85
AUNTIE, 145
Auschwitz, 277
Austen, Chuck,
 Action Comics Weekly: Phantom Lady II, The (with Len Strazewski), 254
Austen, Jane,
 Mansfield Park, 431
 Northanger Abbey, 180, 415, 431
 Persuasion, 337

- Pride and Prejudice*, 178, 180, 430, 430
Sense and Sensibility, 430
Austin, Steve, 165, 187-188, 191
Austin, Terry,
 Marvel Team-Up: Sword of the She-Devil
 (with Chris Claremont & John Byrne), 221-
 222, 241
Austin Powers in Goldmember (2002), 326
Austin Powers: International Man of Mystery
 (1997), 130, 293, 380
Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me
 (1999), 303-304
Australia, 174, 296, 395
Authority: Under New Management, The, 446
Autolycus, 359
Autopsy and Eva (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer),
 69
Autry, Gene, 44
Autumn Angels (Arthur Byron Cover), 397
Avallone, Michael,
 Birds of a Feather Affair, The, 38
Avatar Comics, 319, 322
Avatar Press, 395
Avengelyne, 278-279, 281-282, 287, 319, 322
Avengelyne/Glory (Robert Napton & John
 Stinsman), 278-279
Avengelyne/Glory II: The Godysssey (Rob
 Leifeld, Robert Napton, Ed Benes &
 company), 281
Avengelyne/Prophet (Rob Leifeld & company),
 282
Avengelyne/Shi (Robert Lujibihl & Karl Waller),
 319
Avengelyne/Warrior Nun Areala, 287
Avenger, The (aka Richard Henry Benson), 38-
 43, 46, 49, 53, 67-68, 157, 177-178, 180, 184-
 185, 192, 219, 251, 398, 416-417, 429
Avenger, The (aka Jim Brandon), 49-50, 429
Avenger Chronicles, The (Joe Gentile &
 Howard Hopkins, eds), 38, 42-43, 46, 53
Avengers, The (TV), 104-105, 116, 130, 136-
 138, 164, 181, 187, 238, 270, 274, 276, 289,
 313-314, 380-381
 Girl from AUNTIE, The, 145
 Mission: Highly Improbable, 77
 Noon-Doomsday, 140
Avengers, The (1998), 119
Avengers, The (Marvel Comics), 119, 193, 419
Avenging Warriors of Shaolin (1979), 324
Aventurier de l'Espace, L' (Catherine L. Moore),
 403
Averoigne, 455
Avery, Fiona,
 *Tomb Raider: Even Tomb Raiders Need a
 Break Sometimes* (with Brian Ching), 316
Aviator, The, 446
Aviatrix, The, 205-206
Avon Books, 142, 246, 428
AVP: see Alien vs Predator
Award Books, 112
Awful Dr Orloff, The (1962), 155, 462
Axford, Mike, 115
Axis, The, 23, 35-36, 40, 261
Axler, James,
 Omega Path, 430
 Outlanders, The, 364, 430
Ayala, Hector: see *The White Tiger*
Ayesha, 87, 215, 277, 410, 420, 425, 441-442
Ayesha: The Return of She (H. Rider Haggard),
 215
Azathoth, 325
Aztecs, 330
Aztec Mummy, The, 339
Azzarello, Brian,
 Batman/Doc Savage Special: Bronze Night
 (with Phil Noto), 398, 398
Azzeff, 399
Ba Baoro'm, 414
Babar, 413
Babylon, 213
Bachman, Richard,
 Regulators, The, 229, 283
Back in Black (Andy Hartnell, Nick Bradshaw &
 Jim Charalampidis), 344
Back Story (Robert B. Parker), 327-328
Bad Business (Robert B. Parker), 331-332
Bad Dreams (Kim Newman), 206, 462
Badger (aka Norbert Sykes), 252
Baen Books, 72, 86, 106, 110
Baffle, Michael, 30
Bag of Bones (Stephen King), 302, 302
Bagdar the Horib, 303
Baginski, Sergei: see *The Fighting Armenian*
Bagley, Mark,
 Spider-Man and Batman: Disordered Minds
 (with J.M. DeMatteis, Scott Hanna & Mark
 Farmer), 228, 242
Bailey, Laura, 254
Bain, Barbara, 288
Bajor, 385
Baker, Al, 220
Baker, H.M.,
 Ghost and the Shadow (with Doug Moench &
 Bernard Kolle), 279-280, 280
Baker, Officer Jon, 469
Baker, Kyle,
 Justice, Inc.: Trust and Betrayal (with
 Andrew Helfer), 67, 67-69
 Shadow: Body and Soul (with Andrew
 Helfer), 251, 279
Baker, Matt,
 Phantom Lady: Olympic Saboteurs, 68-69

- Baker, Nancy, 465
Baker Street Irregulars, 49
Baker Street Journal, 49, 124
Baldick, Sir Robert James, 233-234
Baldwin, Carol, 219
Baldwin, Ward, 123, 150
Balent, Jim,
 Dracula War, The (with Kurt Busiek, Tom Sniegoski & Louis Small Jr), 266
 Furies, The (with Chuck Dixon & Ray McCarthy), 284, 284-285
Ballad of Frankie and Vampi, The (Mark Wheatley), 333
Ballantine, Bill, 91
Ballard, Kent, 433
Ballard, W.T., 17
Ballistic, 406
Ballybunnion Books, 414
Balsamo, Joseph: see Count Cagliostro
Balsamo, Josephine, 346-348, 433
Balthazar (Lawrence Durrell), 133
Baltimore, 258
Baltimore Gun Club, 423
Balzac, Honoré de,
 Gobseck, 395
 Vautrin, 395
 Woman of Thirty, A, 417
Bangalla, 104, 258, 279, 311, 331, 361
Bangalla, Deep Woods of, 98
Bangkok, 221
Bangs, John Kendrick,
 House-Boat on the Styx, A, 431
 Pursuit of the House-Boat, The, 431
Banner, Bruce: see The Hulk
Banning, 331, 340
Banning, Stephen, Jr, 298-299
Banning, Steve, 299, 313, 331
Bansutos, 413
Bantam Books, 256, 261, 266, 338
Banths, 316
Banzai, Buckaroo, 82, 241, 253, 256, 366, 382, 384
Banzai, Masado, 82
Banzai Institute, 385
Bara, Theda, 456
Barak, Daniel, 449
Baranowski, Don W.,
 Adventure of the Frankenstein Monster, The, 393
Barbarella, 428
Barbarians of Mars (aka *Masters of the Pit*) (Michael Moorcock), 135
Barbicane, 423
Barbicane, Joseph, 433
Barbie doll, 468
Barbie the Vampire Slayer, 468
Barer, Burt,
 Saint, The, 287
Baring-Gould, W.S., 424
 Sherlock Holmes of Baker Street, 149
Barjavel, René,
 Voyageur Imprudent, Le (aka *Future Times Three*), 373, 402, 402
Barker, Clive,
 Books of Blood, 239
 Hellbound Heart, The, 245, 333
 Last Illusion, The, 242
 New Murders in the Rue Morgue, 239
Barker, Doc, 185
Barlow, Kurt, 452
Barnes, Arthur K., 403
Barnes, Bill, 157
Barnes, Jake, 411, 454
Barnes, Bucky, 35, 40, 45, 122, 261, 419
Barnes, Kathleen, 121, 129
Barney Miller, 420
Barnstormer in Oz, A (Philip José Farmer), 72
Barnum, P.T., 347
Baron, Mike,
 Crossroads: Payback (Angel Medina & Rod Whigham), 252
Baroness, The (aka Baroness Penelope St John-Orsini), 169-170
Baroza, Aldin,
 Adventure of the Opera Ghost, The (with Steven P. Jones), 394
Barr, Mike W.,
 Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
 Maze Agency: The English Channeler Mystery (with Adam Hughes & Rick Maygar), 260
Barr, Vicki, 38
Barreto, Eduardo,
 Batman/Daredevil: King of New York (with Alan Grant & Matt Hollingsworth), 228, 281
Barsocchini, Peter,
 Mission: Impossible, 251
Barsoom 51, 70-71, 86, 135, 142, 229, 242, 273-274, 279, 316, 381, 396, 402, 409-410, 428
Bartlett, Eddie, 455
Bartowski, Chuck, 354
Basaldua, Eric,
 Darkness/Vampirella, The (with Eric Basaldua & Jay Leisten), 313, 343
 Lara Croft: Tomb Raider: Gathering Storm (with James Bonny, Leonard Kirk & Jay Leisten), 339

- Witchblade/Devi* (with Ron Marz, Samit Basu & Mukesh Singh), 361-362
- Basil, Count, 39
- Basildon, Sir Charles, 122
- Basloise, 403
- Bastable, Oswald, 426
- Bastet, 295
- Basu, Samit,
Witchblade/Devi (with Ron Marz, Eric Basaldua & Mukesh Singh), 361-362
- Bateman, Patrick, 466
- Bates, Russell, 377
- Batgirl (aka Barbara Gordon), 131
- Bathory, Countess Elisabeth, 57-59, 148, 329, 342, 357, 453
- Báthory, Countess Erzsébet, 59-60
- Batman (aka Jean-Paul Valley), 273
- Batman (aka Bruce Wayne), 17, 30, 31, 34-35, 43-45, 50-51, 65, 78, 81, 86, 89, 92-93, 95, 97, 99-100, 103-104, 127, 131, 152-153, 200, 219, 231, 242, 285, 301, 312, 341, 398-399, 404-405, 420, 428, 445-446, 466
- Batman II (aka Dick Grayson), 105, 119, 127, 131, 160, 165, 191, 196, 220, 374
- Batman III (aka Bruce Wayne, Jr), 51, 86, 103, 222, 226, 228, 242, 244, 248, 273-274, 280-281, 295-296, 301
- Batman IV, 340-342
- Batman* (Comic), 17, 91, 193
Batman Christmas Story, The, 31-32
Night of the Shadow, The (Denny O'Neil, Irv Novick & Dick Giordano), 93
While the Bat's Away (Bob Rozakis, Roy Thomas, Jose Luis Garcia-Lopez & Frank McLaughlin), 226
Who Knows What Evil--? (Denny O'Neil, Irv Novick & Dick Giordano), 91, 92
- Batman* (TV series),
Batman's Satisfaction, 127
Piece of the Action, A, 127
Spell of Tut, The, 127
- Batman and Captain America* (John Byrne), 43-45, 119
- Batman and Dracula: Red Rain* (Doug Moench & Kelley Jones), 399
- Batman and Punisher: Lake of Fire* (Dennis O'Neil, Barry Kitson & James Pascoe), 228, 273
- Batman and Spider-Man* (J.M. DeMatteis, Graham Nolan & Karl Kesel), 228, 244
- Batman and Tarzan: Claws of the Cat-Woman* (Ron Marz & Igor Kordey), 45
- Batman/Daredevil: King of New York* (Alan Grant, Eduardo Barreto & Matt Hollingsworth), 228, 281
- Batman: Detective No. 27* (Michael Uslan & Peter Snejbjerg), 397-398
- Batman/Doc Savage Special: Bronze Night* (Brian Azzarello & Phil Noto), 398, 398
- Batman Family, Choice of Destinies, A* (Paul Levitz, Joe Staton & Bob Layton), 212
- Batman/Hellboy/Starman* (James Robinson & Mike Mignola), 295, 295-296
- Batman: The Brave and the Bold, Trials of the Demon!*, 103
- Batman/The Spirit: Crime Convention* (Jeph Loeb & Darwyn Cooke), 65, 65, 131
- Batman vs Dracula. The* (2003), 341, 341-342
- Batman vs the Incredible Hulk*, 197
- Batory, Dana Martin,
Federation Holmes, The, 376-377
- Batroc, 245
- Batson, Billy: see Captain Marvel
- Batt,
Overkill (Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas & Jay Leisten), 306
- Battered Silicon Dispatch Box, 376
- Battle of Betazed, The* (Charlotte Douglas & Susan Kearney), 388
- Battlestar Galactica*, 379-380
- Bauer, Josie, 99, 223, 232, 262-263, 364
- Bauer, Louis, 453
- Baugh, Matthew, 55, 63, 179, 221, 278, 366, 428
Caliban, Grandrith and Greatheart Silver, 184
- Captain Future and the Lunar Peril*, 402-404
- Destroyer in the Wold Newton Universe, The*, 264
- In Forgetfulness Divine*, 53
- Inside Man, The*, 132
- Mask of the Monster*, 77
- Phantom of Cobtree Manor, The*, 75
- Scorpion and the Fox, The* (with Micah S. Harris), 435
- Shang Chi Chronology, The*, 201
- Super-Powers in the Wold Newton Universe – Explained*, 23
- Way of the Crane, The*, 126
- Baum, L. Frank, 327
Wizard of Oz, The, 349
- Baumer, Paul, 455
- Baxter, Barney, 157
- Bay City, California, 32, 183, 220
- Bay City Blast* (Warren Murphy), 220-221
- Bayrolles, 87-88
- Baytekin, 37
- Baytekin Face To Face With Tarzan*: see
Baytekin Ile Tarzan Karsi Karsiy

- Baytekin Ile Tarzan Karsi Karsiya* (Selami Munir Yurdatap), 37
BBC Cult Vampires website, 330
Be Seeing You! (Xavier Mauméjean), 399
Beach, Chester S.,
 Arsène Lepine-Herlock Soames Affair, The, 397, 397
 Diners a Deux, 397
Bear, Greg,
 Dinosaur Summer, 64
Beare, Trajan, 88
BearManor Media, 21, 23, 44, 49, 63, 80, 82, 156
Beast from 20,000 Fathoms, The (1953), 74
Beastmen, 277
Beasts of Tarzan, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 370
Beatty, Scott,
 Future Shock (with Carlos Rafael), 415
Beatty, Terry,
 Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
 Johnny Dynamite: Underworld (with Max Allan Collins), 94
 Ms Tree: The Cold Dish (with Max Allan Collins), 237
 Ms Tree: Fallen Tree (with Max Allan Collins & Gary Kato), 255
 Ms Tree: When Dynamite Explodes (with Max Allan Collins & Gary Kato), 247
 P.I.'s: Four Color Crime, The (with Max Allan Collins & Joe Staton), 238
Beaumont, Thad, 302
Beaune Press, 418
Beauregard, Charles, 32, 54-55, 205, 233, 460
Beauty and the Beast (TV series), 188, 246
Beauty and the Beast (Barbara Hambly), 246
Bebris, Carrie,
 Intrigue at Highbury, The, 431
 Matters at Mansfield, The, 431
 North by Northanger, 431
 Pride and Prescience, 430-431
 Suspense and Sensibility, 430
Becker, Benoit,
 Nuit de Frankenstein, La, 461
Beckett, Sam, 97
Bedard, Tony,
 Kiss Kiss Bang Bang (with Mike Perkins & Andrew Hennessy), 122
Bedtime for Bonzo (1951), 413
Beecher, Dr Paul, 470
Beesley, Lemuel, 410
Begg, Sir Seaton, 395, 426
Begum's Millions, The (Jules Verne), 401
Behemoth the Sea Monster (1959), 74
Behold "The Night Wind" (Christopher R. Yates), 42
Belden, Trixie, 65
Belgian Congo, 113
Belgium, 148
Bêlit, 54, 56
Bell, Cecilia, 95
Bell, Jason Robert,
 Visit to the Museum (with Britton Walters, Megan Burns & Juliann E. Kroboth), 349-350
Bellamy, Edward,
 Looking Backward 2000-1887, 401
Bellem, Robert Leslie, 17
Bellman, T.W., 203
Belmont Arms Hotel, 24-25
Belmont Books, 50
Below Suspicion (John Dickson Carr), 74
Belphebe, 86
Belshazzar gun, 219
Belson, Sgt Frank, 286, 334, 353
Belville, Ernestine, 176, 179
Belville, Lord Ernest, 176, 179
Belzebuth (aka Hughes Korridès), 372
Belzébuth (Jean de la Hire), 372, 372
Bendel, Franz, 215
Bendsome, Dick, 185
Beneath the Pyramids: see *Imprisoned with the Pharaohs*
Benefiel, Scott,
 Ghost/Hellboy (with Mike Mignola & Jason Rodriguez), 287
Benes, Ed,
 Avengelyne/Glory II: The Godyssey (with Rob Leifeld, Robert Napton & company), 281
 Glory/Avengelyne II: The Godyssey (with Rob Leifeld, Robert Napton & company), 281
Benet, Dr Felix, 57-59
Bengali, 423
Benighted (J.B. Priestley), 277
Benitez, Joe,
 Darkness: Spear of Destiny (with Malachy Coney & Joe Weems), 291
 Magdalena/Vampirella, The (with David Wohl, Martin Montiel, Kevin Conrad, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 328
 Magdalena/Vampirella II, The (with Robert Kirkman, Francis Manapul & Brian Buccellato), 337
 Overkill (with Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Victor Llamas, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
Benjamin, Papa, 315
Benkinsop, Amelia, 27, 173
Bennet, Andrew, 465

- Bennet, Elizabeth, 176, 178, 430-431
Bennet, Jane, 176, 180
Bennet, Kitty, 430
Bennet, Mary, 177, 180, 431
 Selected Observations and Moral Extractions, 177
Bennett, Andy,
 Cry of Thunder (with Joe Gentile & Carlos Magno), 222-223, 223
Bennett, Anita,
 Heartbreakers Meet Boilerplate (with Paul Guinan), 371-372
Benny, Jack, 26-27, 428
Benny's House of Liquor, 280
Benoit, Pierre,
 Atlantide, L', 87, 349, 434
Benson, E.F.,
 Mrs Amworth, 453
Benson, Helen, 177, 180
Benson, Raymond, 87, 184, 238
 Blast from the Past, 113, 173, 285
 James Bond Bedside Companion, The, 238
Benson, Richard Henry: see The Avenger
Bentley, 459
Beranak, Adam & Christian,
 Dracula vs King Arthur (with Dwight L. MacPherson), 335
Beria, Lavrentiy, 84
Berkley Books, 195, 223
Berkley Boulevard Books, 71, 298, 300
Berlin, 186
Berlioz, Hector,
 Euphonie, ou la ville musicale, 401
Bermejo, Luis,
 Eerie: The Coming of the Annihilator (with Luis Bermejo), 216-217
 Eerie: The Man Whom Time Forgot (with Bill DuBay), 210
 Eerie: Warriors from the Stars (with Bill DuBay), 216-217
Bermuda, 173-175
Bermuda Triangle, 98
Bernard, Oliver, 250
Bernaconi, Luciano,
 Wampus, Volume 1 (with Jean-Marc Lofficier), 118
Berry Scene, The (Dornford Yates), 85
Berserker (dog), 452
Berserker android, 394
Bertie, 456
Bertram's Hotel, 423
Bessiere, Richard, 360
Bessy, Hutch, 345
Best of Philip José Farmer, The (Dorman T. Schindler, ed.), 100, 213, 415
- Bestiare de Sherlock Holmes, Le* (René Reouven), 399
Bête Humaine, La (1938), 455
Beverly Hillbillies, The, 469
Beverly Hills, 301, 469
Beware the Beasts (G.L. Gick), 399-400
Bey, Youssef, 340
Beyman, Dick, 141
Beyond Fantasy Fiction, 415
Biafran Bank Manager, The: see *Seven Stars*
Bickle, Travis, 466
Bicycle Thieves (1948), 460
Bierce, Ambrose,
 Inhabitant of Carcosa, An, 88
 Moonlit Road, The, 88
Big Bad John, 74
Big Bad John – Jimmy Dean, 74
Big Finish Productions, 363
Big Fish, The (Kim Newman), 32, 34, 140, 145
Big Four, The (Agatha Christie), 55, 221
Big Kahuna burgers, 280-281, 286, 345
Big Lebowski, The (1998), 352, 469
Big Money, The (Robert Arthur), 79
Big Parade, The (1925), 456
Big Red Cheese, 236
Big Sleep, The (Raymond Chandler), 465
Big Town, 153
Big Trouble in Little China (1986), 247, 266, 316-317
Bigfoot, 187
Biggers, Earl Derr, 121
 House without a Key, The, 465
Biggest Guns, The (John Peel), 400
Biggles (aka James Bigglesworth), 36, 44-45, 53, 86, 400, 454-456
Biggles Follows On (Captain W.E. Johns), 85-86
Biggles in the Orient (Captain W.E. Johns), 44-45
Biggles: The Authorized Biography (John Pearson), 45
Bigglesworth, James: see Biggles
Biggs, Lancelot, 403
Bil, Armando,
 What If Wolverine Really Met Conan the Barbarian? (with John Rozum), 445
Bilal, Enki, 118
Bill, 323
Bill for the Use of a Body (Dennis Wheatley), 200
Billson, Anne,
 Suckers: Bleeding London Dry, 470
Billy, 23
Binde, Jim, 185
Bingley, Charles, 176, 180
Bingley, Jane: see Jane Bennet
Bionic Woman, The (1976-1978), 188

- On the Run*, 220
Bird, Cordwainer, 109, 145-146, 201-202, 211, 236, 367
Birds of a Feather Affair, The (Michael Avallone), 38
Birnbaum, Maureen Danielle "Muffy", 121, 229, 242, 279, 409
Bishop, Tom, 266
Bison Books, 152, 370
Bissette, Steve,
 Tarzan: Tales of Pellucidar (with Thomas Yeates), 66, 105
Black, Bill,
 Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The (with Mark Heike, Don Secrease, Bill Lux & Bill Koch), 92
 Invaders: Heil Frankenstein, The (with Don Glut & Chic Stone), 35
 What If The Avengers Had Fought Evil During the 1950s? (with Don Glut & Alan Kupperberg), 351
Black, Frank, 294, 309
Black Ace, The, 449
Black Angel, The, 27, 442
Black Angel II, The, 27
Black Arrow, The, 347
Black August (Dennis Wheatley), 199
Black Bat, The, 219
Black Bat, The (aka Tony Quinn), 28, 30, 47, 90, 185, 219
Black Bird, The (1975), 190-191
Black Bird, The (Alexander Edwards), 190
Black, Black Witch, The (Kenneth Robeson), 59, 179
Black Caesar (1973), 466
Black Canary, 131, 398
Black Castle, The (Les Daniels), 452, 462
Black Cat, The, 225
Black Cat, The (1934), 300, 455
Black Chariots (Ron Goulart), 39
Black Coat Press, 20-21, 52, 55, 58, 60, 64, 74, 76, 82, 89, 93, 96, 97, 106, 110-111, 113, 118, 123, 126, 133, 135, 137, 142, 146, 148, 164, 201, 214, 284, 347-348, 360, 368, 372, 395, 397, 399-402, 411-413, 423, 425, 427, 432, 432-433, 435, 438, 442
Black Coats, The, 311, 348, 412
Black Coats, The: see *Les Habits Noirs*
Black Dragon Society, 315
Black Fury, The (aka Marla Drake / Miss Fury), 27, 192, 265
Black House, The (Stephen King & Peter Straub), 229, 323, 439
Black Lama, The, 195
Black Legion of Callisto (Lin Carter), 142-143
Black Lizard, The, 164-165
Black Lodge, The, 257-258
Black Lodge, The (Robert Weinberg), 315
Black Lotus, The (aka Leiko Smith), 226-227
Black Lotus, The (Brett Halliday), 225-226
Black Lotus, The (Tom Johnson), 226
Black Magic (1949), 462
Black Mask, The (E.W. Hornung), 179
Black Moon, The (Loren D. Estleman, Ed Gorman, W.R. Philbrick, Robert J. Randisi, L.J. Washburn & Ruth Ashby), 254
Black Moon bar, 254
Black Night Owl, The, 185
Black Panther,
 Indecent Proposal (Reginald Hudlin & Scot Eaton), 419
Black Panther (aka King T'Challa), 269, 350-351, 419
Black Panther diamond, 212
Black Pharaoh, The, 410
Black Sabbath (1963), 452
Black Scorpion (1995), 283, 302
Black Scorpion, The (aka Darcy Walker), 283, 302
Black Scorpion (TV),
 Out of Thin Air, 302
Black Shadow, 150
Black Squall, The (Lori Stone), 292
Black Star, The (Lin Carter), 227
Black Stinger, The, 264
Black Stone, The (Robert E. Howard), 259
Black Sun, 207
Black Sunday (aka *La Maschera del Demonio*, 1960), 453, 458-459, 462-463, 468, 471
Black Thirst (C.L. Moore), 403
Black Widow, The (aka Natasha Romanoff), 222
Blackcoats: Heart of Steel, The (Paul Féval), 356
Blackfist, 205-206
Blackhawk, 35, 44-45, 405
Blackhawk, 45
 Junk-Heap Heroes, Part 2, The (Bob Haney & Dick Dillin), 420
Blackhawks, The, 23, 398, 420
Blackhorse, Nathan: see Streetwolf
Blackie, Boston, 48
Blackman, Haden,
 Star Wars Tales: Into the Great Unknown (with Sean Murphy), 19-20
Blackmore, R.D.,
 Lorna Doone: A Romance of Exmoor, 348
Blackout Ripper, The, 32
Blackshirt (aka Richard Jerrill), 291
Blackshirt (Adi Tantimedh & Diego Olmos), 291
Blackspear Holdings, 346, 348, 355
Blacula (1972), 453
Blade, 167, 185-186, 466-467

- Blades of Mars* (aka *Lord of the Spiders*) (Michael Moorcock), 135
Blaine, Rick, 31, 443
Blaisdell, Tex,
Joker: Sherlock Stalks the Joker!, *The* (with Denny O'Neil, Irv Novick), 438
Blaise, Modesty, 60, 129, 164, 187-188
Blake, Dr Don: see Thor
Blake, Nelson, II,
Broken Trinity: Witchblade (with Ron Marz & Dave McCaig), 361
Blake, Robert, 325-326
Blake, Saxon, 176, 178
Blake, Sexton, 75, 77, 108, 178, 206, 395, 426, 439, 459
Blakeney, Sir Percy: see *The Scarlet Pimpernel*
Blanche, Francis, 52
Blanco, Fernando,
Ghost Killer, The (with Ben Raab) 98
Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness (with John Layman, Fabiano Neves, Sean Phillips & June Chung), 353, 353-354, 358
Blanco Grande, 153
Blast from the Past (Raymond Benson), 113, 173, 285
Blatty, William Peter,
Exorcist, The, 349, 460, 466
Blaylock, James P.,
Digging Leviathan, The, 114-115
Homunculus, 115
Lord Kelvin's Machine, 115
Blaylock, Miriam, 462
Blazing Comics, 262, 268
Blenkiron, John, 433
Blephebe: see Belphebe
Blevins, Bret,
Tarzan and John Carter: Warlords of Mars (with Bruce Jones & Ricardo Villagram), 51, 51-52, 70, 316
Blicero, Dominus, 116, 118
Blind Corner (Dornford Yates), 85
Blind Willie (Stephen King), 105, 239, 306
Blish, James,
Star Trek, 144
Blizzard, Nickolas, 220
Bloch, Robert, 271, 376
Block, Paula M.,
Star Trek: Deep Space Nine Companion (with Terry J. Erdmann), 385
Star Trek: Strange New Worlds (with Dean Wesley Smith & John J. Ordover), 387
Star Trek: Strange New Worlds III (with Dean Wesley Smith & John J. Ordover, eds), 144-145
Blofeld, Ernst Stavro, 64, 109, 173, 381, 418, 440, 460
Blonde Genius (J.T. Edson & Peter Clawson), 173
Blonde Phantom, The (Maurice Leblanc), 397
Blondes in Chains (C.J. Henderson), 28
Blood, Captain, 347-348
Blood, Jason (aka Etrigan "The Demon"), 103, 170
Blood, Peter, 462
Blood and Black Lace (1964), 458, 463
Blood and Brine (Greg Cox), 348
Blood and Love among the Redskins (General Sir William Clayton, Bt), 177
Blood Countess, The (Kenneth Robeson), 41
Blood for Dracula: see *Andy Warhol's Dracula*
Blood Oath (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier, Stéphane Roux, Philippe Vandaele & Karine Boccanfuso), 338, 338
Blood of Dracula, The (Jack Hamilton Teed), 215
Blood of the Vampire (1958), 453
Blood Scarab (2008), 342, 357
Blood Simple (1984), 264
Blood Spattered Bride, The (1972), 181
Blood Ties (Warren Murphy & Richard Sapir), 252
Blood Wedding (Ron Goulart), 156
Bloodstalk (Ron Goulart), 143-144, 144
Bloodstone (Dan Abnett, Andy Lanning, Michael Lopez & Scott Hanna), 307, 307
Bloodstone, Elsa, 307
Bloodstone, John,
Tarzan on Mars, 50, 248, 316
Bloodstone, Ulysses, 307
Bloodstorm, 399
Bloody Pit of Horror, The (1965), 458
Bloody Red Baron, The (Kim Newman), 449, 450, 454-457
Blown (Philip José Farmer), 137, 172
Blowne Manor, 146
Bludgeon, Spike, 88
Blue, Sonja, 466
Blue Angel, 159, 166
Blue Angel, The (1930), 455
Blue Demon, 150, 159, 165, 175, 203, 339
Blue Max, The (1966), 456
Blue Movie (Terry Southern), 469
Blue Ribbon Laundry, 190
Blue Screen (Robert B. Parker), 350
Blue Steel, 268
Blue Steel (Norvell Page), 268
Blue Streak, The, 205-206
Blue Thunder (1983), 238, 312
Blue Thunder (TV), 238
Blue Thunder helicopter, 312
Bluejay Books, 416
Blyth, Harry, 178

- Boccanfusco, Karine,
Blood Oath (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier, Stéphane Roux & Philippe Vandaele), 338, 338
- Body, The* (Stephen King), 106, 217, 239, 267
- Body, Holly, 470
- Body Double* (1984), 470
- Body Snatchers, The* (Jack Finney), 93, 259, 349
- Boer War, 422
- Bogart, Humphrey, 304
- Bogie's Restaurant, 208
- Boilerplate, 371-372
- Boisgilbert, Edmund, 203
- Bokai, Buck, 365, 386
- Bolan, Mack: see *The Executioner*
- Bolgani, 29
- Bollmann, Art, 184-185, 428
 Curious Case of the Farmer's Daughter, The, 371, 391
 Greatheart Silver Problem, The, 184
- Bombay, 121
- Bonanza*, 380
- Bonanza Books, 22
- Bonaport, Louisiana, 41
- Bond, Campion, 292
 Memoirs of an English Intelligencer, 177, 180
- Bond, Commander Hamish, 459-462, 468
- Bond, James, 17, 42, 52, 55-56, 59-60, 63-64, 76-77, 80, 86, 89, 93, 109, 113, 118, 122, 124-126, 128, 130, 150, 165, 173-175, 180-181, 184-185, 219-220, 223, 238, 246, 257, 276, 285, 292, 303-304, 313-315, 321, 336-337, 339, 348, 380-381, 395, 399, 401, 406, 408, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 439-440, 445-446, 451, 459-460, 468
 Stay Alive, 162
- Bond, Sir James, 292
- Bond, Lieutenant, 336-337
- Bond, Nelson, 403
- Bond, Tracy: see Tracy di Vicenzo
- Bone, J.,
 Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness
 (with Paul Dini, David Bullock, Darwyn Cooke & Lee Loughridge), 328
- Bonelli, Sergio, 356
- Bones of Frankenstein* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 310
- Bones Orchard* (Paul J. McAuley), 277
- Bonet, Nat, 466
- Bonner, Dol, 252
- Bonnie, 272
- Bonny, James,
 Lara Croft: Tomb Raider: Gathering Storm
 (with Eric Basaldua, Leonard Kirk & Jay Leisten), 339
- Bonoxide, Carmine, 26
- Bonzo, 413
- Boogie Nights* (1999), 469
- Book of Changes, The* (R.H.W. Dillard), 401
- Book of Dyzan, The*, 215, 326
- Book of Ebion, The*, 143-144, 215, 290
- Book of Philip José Farmer, The* (Philip José Farmer), 102, 194, 223
- Books of Blood* (Clive Barker), 239
- Boon, James, 347
- Boone, January, 224
- Boop, Betty, 321
- Booster Gold*,
 Blind Obsession (Dan Jurgens & Roy Richardson), 401
- Booth, Edwin, 441
- Booth, John Wilkes, 441
- Boothby, Guy, 451
- Boothroyd, Major, 125-126
- Borak, El (aka Francis Xavier Gordon), 360
- Borg, The, 369, 387
- Borges, Jorge Luis,
 Aleph, 435
- Borgia Pearl, The, 457
- Borgo Pass, 469
- Boronco, 216
- Bosnia, 307
- Boston, Massachusetts, 75, 110, 173, 244, 248, 286, 307, 314, 346, 350, 353, 362
- Boston Evening Transcript*, 437
- Botany Bay*, SS, 384
- Boucher, Anthony,
 Adventure of the Illustrious Impostor, The, 28
 Four & Twenty Bloodhounds (ed.), 79
- Boulder, Colorado, 397
- Boule, Pierre,
 Planet of the Apes, 400
- Bourgogne, 328
- Bowie, David, 466
- Bowman, Dave, 294
- Bowman, R.C., 298
- Box 13, 80
- Box 13, 80
- Boyd, Belle, 162
- Boyle, Jack, 48
- Boys from Brazil, The* (Ira Levin), 39, 193
- Boy's Life* (Robert McCammon), 113-114
- Bozzo, Colonel, 355-356
- BPRD (Bureau of Paranormal Research and Defense), 271, 334
- Brackett, Eddie, 97
- Brackett, Leigh, 402-403, 462
- Bradbury, Edward Powers, 135
- Braddon, Mary,
 Good Lady Ducayne, 452
- Bradley, Slam, 248, 405
- Bradshaw, Nick,

- Army of Darkness: Ashes 2 Ashes* (with Andy Hartnell), 237
Army of Darkness: Shop Till You Drop Dead (with James Kuhoric & Sanford Greene), 344
Back in Black (with Andy Hartnell & Jim Charalampidis), 344
Braid, Peter, 129
Bramah, Ernest,
 Max Carados, 452
Bramford, The, 466
Brand, Boston, 100
Brand, Joshua, 276
Brand of the Werewolf (Kenneth Robeson), 400
Brandon, Jim: see The Avenger
Brandon House, 133
Brannigan, Bomber, 240
Brass, Doc Axel, 446
Brasseur, Pierre, 464
Brastov, Count, 452, 458
Brave and the Bold, The,
 Angel, The Rock, and the Cowl, The (Bob Haney & Neal Adams), 43, 43-44, 95
 Hell Is for Heroes (Bob Haney, Rik Estrada & Dick Giordano), 100
 Ice Station Alpha (Marv Wolfman, Dave Cockrum & Dan Adkins), 44
 Night Batman Sold His Soul, The (Bob Haney & Jim Aparo), 97
 Nightmare Without End (Bob Haney & Jim Aparo), 99
 Operation: Time Bomb (Bill Kelley & Jim Aparo), 44, 95
 Secret That Saved the World, The (Bob Haney, Romeo Tanghal & Frank McLaughlin), 35
 Striped Pants War, The (Bob Haney & Nick Cardy), 95
Brazil, 39, 417
Brazil (1985), 118
Breakfast of Champions (Kurt Vonnegut), 391
Breathetaker, The, 283, 302
Brecht, Bertolt,
 Threepenny Opera, The (with Kurt Weill), 452
Breez, 216-217
Brelan d'As (1952), 82
Bremen, 405
Brennan, Joseph Payne, 34
Br'er Rabbit, 410-411
Brichester, 145
Brichester, Bishop of, 145
Bricot, Aleksi,
 Alone in the Dark (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier, Matt Haley & David Hahn), 325-326, 325
Bride, The, 323
Bride of Chucky (1998), 240, 292
Bride of Frankenstein, 299-300
Bride of Frankenstein (1935), 81, 277, 300, 459
Brides of Dracula (1960), 453, 462, 464, 466-468, 467, 471
Bridge on the River Kwai (1957), 455
Bridwell, E. Nelson,
 SHAZAM: When Bancroft Fisher Dies, Everybody Dies (with Don Newton & Frank Chiaramonte), 445
Briefer, Dick, 310
Briggs, Dan, 119, 125
Briggs, Major Garland, 257
Bright, David, 256
Brighton, 328
Brigman, June,
 Uncanny X-Men: What Happened to Nightcrawler? (with Chris Claremont & Whilce Portacio), 444
Brilliant, 235
Bring 'Em Back Alive (Frank Buck), 23
Bristow, Sydney, 342
Brite, Poppy Z.,
 Lost Souls, 466
British Experimental Rocket Group, 74, 138
British Intelligence, 32, 34, 126, 136
British Rocket Group, 458
British Secret Service, 34, 55, 58, 77, 80, 86, 106, 174-175, 181, 253, 274, 336, 399, 406, 408, 451, 459
Broad Arrow Jack, 423
Brobbingnag, 87, 401
Broccoli, Mathew J.,
 Matter of Crime, A, 248
Brock, Max, 462
Brok, Pierre, 117-118
Broken Trinity (Ron Marz, Stjepan Sejic & Phil Hester), 361
Broken Trinity: Angelus (Ron Marz & Brian Stelfreeze), 361
Broken Trinity: The Darkness (Phil Hester & Jorge Lucas), 361
Broken Trinity: Witchblade (Ron Marz, Nelson Blake II & Dave McCaig), 361
Broken Vase, The (Rex Stout), 27
Broncho Billy, 406
Bronson, Charles, 467
Brontë, Charlotte,
 Jane Eyre, 38, 415
Brook, Andrew J., 499
Brooker, Edward,
 Maître de L'Invisible series, 55, 59, 77
 Vol de la Bombe Atomique, Le, 49
Brooklyn, 254, 262
Brooks, Edward Searles,

- Alias Norman Conquest*, 75
 Brooks, Ham, 29, 43, 152, 185, 256, 262, 264, 396, 400, 424
 Brooks, Scarlet, 309
 Brooks, Senator Ted, 424
 Broome, John, 413
Brother Blood (Donald F. Glut), 143
 Brother Grim, 26, 28
 Brother Voodoo (aka Jericho Drumm), 346-348
 Brotherhood of Mercy, 355
Brouillard au Pont de Tolbiac (Léo Malet), 58
 Broussard, Michael,
 Unholy Union (with Ron Marz), 357-358
 Browless, Dr, 434
 Brown, Abe, 159
 Brown, Charlie, 456
 Brown, Dan,
 Da Vinci Code, *The*, 164
 Brown, Dawn,
 Vampirella: Hungry Ghosts (John Smith), 324-325
 Brown, “Encyclopedia” Leroy, 109
 Brown, Eric,
 Mammoth Book of New Jules Verne Adventures, *The* (with Mike Ashley), 436, 443
 Brown, Father, 121, 130, 409, 427, 458
 Brown, Fredric,
 What Mad Universe?, 465
 Brown, Mark, 61, 162-163, 214, 449
 D is for Daughter, F is for Father, 81
 House of Frankenstein, *The*, 49, 72, 299
 Magnificent Gordons, *The*, 65, 93
 Bruce, Jean, 73
Brueckel/Harwood Letter, *The* (Philip José Farmer), 371
 Brule the Spear-Slayer, 231
 Brume, Jean, 311
 Bruss, B.R.,
 And the Planet Exploded, 434
 Brussels, 148
Bubba Ho-Tep (2002), 317-318, 318
Bubba Ho-Tep (Joe R. Lansdale), 318
Bubba Nosferatu, 318
 Buccellato, Brian,
 Magdalena/Vampirella II, *The* (with Robert Kirkman, Joe Benitez & Francis Manapul), 337
 Buchan, John, 83-84, 433
 Greenmantle, 84
 Power-House, *The*, 84
 Three Hostages, *The*, 249
 Buchan & Enright, 83
 Buck, Frank, 23
 Bring ‘Em Back Alive, 23
Buck Rogers comic, 364
Buckaroo Banzai: see *The Adventures of Buckaroo Banzai Across the 8th Dimension*
Buckaroo Banzai, SS, 384
Buckaroo Banzai (Earl Mac Rauch), 82
Buckaroo Banzai Timeline, *The*, 247
Bucket of Blood, A (1959), 462
 Buckingham, Lady Jennifer, 456
 Buckler, Rich,
 All-Star Squadron: Mayhem in the Mile High City (with Roy Thomas, Jerry Ordway & Adrian Gonzales), 395-396
 All-Star Squadron: Never Step on a Feathered Serpent (with Roy Thomas & Jerry Ordway), 395-396
 Bucky: see Bucky Barnes
 Buenos Aires, 64
 Buffalo Bill’s Wild West Show, 414
 Buffus the Bacchae Slayer, 417
 Buffy: see Buffy Summers
Buffy the Vampire Slayer (comic)
 Past Lives, 307-308
Buffy the Vampire Slayer (TV), 188, 290, 301, 331, 348, 353, 468
 Bad Eggs, 290
 Buffy vs Dracula, 314-315
 Gatekeeper trilogy, 301
Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair (Tom Fassbender, Jim Pascoe, Cliff Richards, Andy Owens & Lee Loughridge), 311-312
Bugged! (Donald F. Glut), 308
 Bugov, Lily: see Countess Idivzhopu
 Bujold, Lois McMaster,
 Vorkosigan, 364
 Bukawai, 223
 Bulanadi, Danny,
 Tarzan Weekly: Tarzan and the Monster Men (with Don Glut & Dave Stevens), 143
Bulldog Drummond (Sapper), 84
Bulldog Drummond at Bay (Sapper), 422
Bullet to Beijing (1996), 276
 Bullock, David,
 Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness (with Paul Dini, Darwyn Cooke, J. Bone & Lee Loughridge), 328
 Bullock, Mike,
 Phantom Annual: Concrete Jungle, *The* (with Kevin Grevioux & Samicar Gonçalves), 361
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward
 Coming Race, *The*, 17, 433
 Zanoni, 258
 Bumppo, Natty, 347-348
 Bunduki (aka James Allenvale Gunn), 27, 73, 76-77, 90, 160-162, 410
Bunduki (J.T. Edson), 73, 162, 248, 409
Bunduki and Dawn (J.T. Edson), 162

- Bunuel, Luis, 460
Bunker Palace Hotel, 116, 118
Bunker Palace Hôtel (1989), 118
Bunt, Irma, 173-175
Bunter, 97
Bunter, Billy, 455
Burcham, Butch,
 Green Hornet: Solitary Sentinel (with James Van Hise, Terry Tidwell & Ken Penders), 265
Bureau de l'Invisible (Jean-Gaston Vandel), 95, 96
Bureau of Paranormal Research and Defense: see BPRD
Bureau of the Unseen, 95
Burger, Hamilton, 104
Burke, Amos, 109, 115
Burke, Clyde, 43, 73
Burke, Inspector, 54
Burke crime family, 314
Burke's Law, 97, 109
 Who Killed Alex Debbs?, 109
 Who Killed the Jackpot?, 115
Burkle, Winifred, 331
Burma, Nestor, 31, 56-58
Burn Notice, 358
Burns, 467
Burns, George, 27
Burns, Marty, 468
Burns, Megan,
 Visit to the Museum (Britton Walters, Jason Robert Bell & Juliann E. Kroboth), 349-350
Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 31, 50, 70, 86, 115, 162-163, 274, 349, 364, 370, 396, 402-403, 410, 413, 417, 423, 434-435, 457-458
 Beasts of Tarzan, The, 370
 Carson of Venus, 403
 Chessmen of Mars, The, 70
 Deputy Sheriff of Comanche County, The, 152
 Gods of Mars, The, 70
 Jungle Girl, The, 413
 Jungle Tales of Tarzan, 223
 Land of Hidden Men, The, 413
 Land That Time Forgot, The, 63
 Llana of Gathol, 70
 Monster Men, The, 143
 Moon Maid, The, 409
 Moon Men, The, 409
 Out of Time's Abyss, 63
 People That Time Forgot, The, 63
 Princess of Mars, A, 69, 435
 Red Hawk, The, 409
 Tarzan and the Golden Lion, 70
 Tarzan at the Earth's Core, 303
 Tarzan of the Apes, 163
Tarzan: The Lost Adventure (with Joe R. Lansdale), 70
Burroughs, Hulbert "Hully", 31
Burrows, Jacen,
 Courtyard, The (with Alan Moore & Antony Johnston), 395
Burton, Jack, 247
Burton, Sir Richard, 312
Buscema, John,
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella, Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont, Herb Trimpe, Mike Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
 Marvel Treasury Edition: Spider-Man and Superman: The Heroes and the Holocaust (with Jim Shooter, Marv Wolfman & Joe Sinnott), 227
 Silver Surfer: The Heir of Frankenstein, The (with Stan Lee), 138, 138-139
 What If Conan the Barbarian walked the Earth Today? (with Roy Thomas & Ernie Chan), 213
Buscema, Sal,
 Adventures of Captain America, The (with Donald F. Glut & Joe Sinnott), 40
 Marvel Team-Up: Once Upon a Time, In a Castle... (with Gerry Conway), 195-196
 Marvel Team-Up: The Woman Who Never Was (with Chris Claremont & Steve Leialoha), 222
 ROM: Spaceknight: Deathrise! (with Sal Buscema), 236
Buscemi, Steve, 281
Busiek, Kurt,
 Astro City, 470
 Darkman: Dancin' in the Dark (with Javier Saltares), 259
 Darkman vs Army of Darkness (with Roger Stern & James Fry), 352-353
 Dracula War, The (with Tom Sniegoski, Louis Small Jr & Jim Balent), 266
Busiris, 108, 168, 171-172, 213, 438
Busiris Journal-Star, 168
Busted Flush, The, 256
But Our Hero Was Not Dead (Manly Wade Wellman), 29
Butch, 322
Butcher, The, 220-221
Butler, Jeff,
 Jason vs Leatherface (with Nancy A. Collins & David Imhoff), 270
 Sting of the Green Hornet (with Ron Fortier), 22, 33-34, 34, 45, 190
Butler, Patrick, 74, 98
Butler, Rhett, 347, 349, 411, 444

- Butterfly Files, The*: see *La Jeunesse de Mme Atomos*
- Butterworth, Mrs, 164
- By His Own Hand* (Rex Stout), 94
- By Scarab and Scorpion* (Mark Ellis), 142
- Byers, John Fitzgerald, 258
- Byrd, Bob, 413
- Byrd, Jeff, 218
- Byrd, Nathaniel Alexander "Blackbird", 199
- Byrne, John,
 Batman and Captain America, 43-45, 119
 Iron Fist: A Fine Day's Dying (with Chris Claremont & Dan Adkins), 208
 Marvel Team-Up: Sword of the She-Devil (with Chris Claremont & Terry Austin), 221-222, 241
 Superman & Batman: Generations, 119
- Byrne, Stuart J., 70
- Cabinet of Dr Caligari, The* (1920), 454
- Cabiria, 58-59, 460
- Cable, 288
- Cache from Outer Space, The* (Philip José Farmer), 409, 409
- Cadj (I), 70
- Cadj (II), 70
- Caesar,
 Chains of Chaos (with Tom Sniegoski, John Stinsman, Kirk Van Wormer & Joe Weems), 275, 275
- Caesar's Children* (Christopher Paul Carey), 401
- Caesar's Column* (Ignatius Donnelly), 401
- Cage, Luke, 419
- Cage, Nicholas, 345
- Cagliostro, Count (aka Joseph Balsamo), 36, 110, 145, 182, 214, 338, 355-356, 412, 418, 462
- Cahuenga, 115
- Caidin, Martin,
 Cyborg, 74, 166, 166, 220
- Cain, Chelsea,
 Confessions of a Teen Sleuth, 110
- Caine, Kwai-Chang: see Kwai-Chang Caine
- Caine, Michael, 462
- Caine, Peter, 274
- Cairo, 201, 316
- Cairo, Joel, 52
- Calculus, Professor, 432
- Calcutta, 255, 269
- Calderon, Jaime,
 Lovecraftian Horror, The (with C.J. Henderson), 208
- Caldwell, John: see Norman of Torn
- Caldwell-Grebson, Captain John, 178
- Caldwell-Grebson, Ralph Arthur, 178
- Calhoun, 383
- Calhoun, Captain MacKenzie, 383
- Caliban, James 'Doc', 135-136, 184
- Caliban, Grandrith and Greatheart Silver* (Matthew Baugh), 184
- Caliber Comics, 285, 298, 435
- California, 74-75, 81, 92, 110, 115-116, 140, 147, 183, 224, 298, 304
- California State Women's Prison, 27, 190
- Caligari, Dr, 406, 454
- Call for the Dead* (John le Carré), 107, 107
- Call of Cthulhu, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 30, 417
- Callahan, Brock "The Rock", 94, 239
- Callahan Chronicles, The* (Spider Robinson), 211, 223
- Callahan's series* (Spider Robinson), 99
- Callahan's Crosstime Saloon* (Spider Robinson), 211
- Callahan's Key* (Spider Robinson), 256
- Callahan's Place, 211-212, 256
- Callan*, 399
- Callicrates, 425
- Callisto, 142, 153, 402, 409
- Callisto* (Lin Carter), 142
- Callistratus, Dr, 453
- Calloway, Reuben, 134, 139, 199
- Calvi, Fernando, 20, 106
- Calyx Bar, 58-59
- Cambell, Kavin,
 Razor/Dark Angel: The Final Nail (with Hart D. Fisher & Richard Pollard), 274-275
- Cambodia, 142, 151
- Camellion Richard: see The Death Merchant
- Cameron, Don,
 Detective Comics: Batman and Robin in Scotland Yard! (with Win Mortimer), 50-51
- Cameron, Elisa: see Ghost
- Camillo, Don, 463
- Camorra, The, 355
- Campbell, J.R.,
 Gaslight Grimoire (with Charles Prepolec), 424
- Campbell, J. Scott,
 Danger Girl (with Andy Hartnell), 293, 293
- Campbell, John W., Jr,
 Who Goes There?, 59, 179
- Campbell, Julie,
 Trixie Belden and the Secret of the Mansion, 65
- Campbell, Ramsey, 145
- Demons by Daylight*, 133
- Franklyn Paragraphs, The*, 133
- Insects from Shaggai, The*, 402
- Campion, Albert, 97, 121, 372
- Campion, Albert (II), 372
- Camus, Albert,
 Plague, The, 53-55, 54, 264
- Stranger, The*, 19, 54

- Canada, 25
Candy Matson, YUKON 2-8208, 48, 80
Caniff, Milton,
 Steve Canyon: Heroin Smuggler, 90
Can tak, 229
Canada, 406
Cannon, Dirk, 363
Canyon, Steve, 90
Capek, Karl,
 RUR, 447
Capella, 369, 373
Capelleans, 90, 98-99
Capitale, La, 56
Capoullosse, 413
Capshaw, Joe, 28
Captain America (aka Steve Rogers), 22, 33-35,
 40, 43-45, 50, 119, 122, 169, 195, 261, 367-
 368, 405, 419, 446, 470
Captain America,
 Adventures of Captain America, The, 40
 Meet Captain America, 22, 34
Captain America and Santo vs Spider-Man: see 3
 Dev Adam
Captain America: The Classic Years, 22
Captain America: The Great Gold Steal (Ted
 White), 124, 124
Captain Anger Adventure,
 Microbiotic Menace, The (Victor Koman),
 295
Captain Eagle, 250
Captain Future (aka Curt Newton), 364, 402-404,
 416
Captain Future and the Lunar Peril (Matthew
 Baugh), 402-404
Captain Gravity (aka Joshua Jones), 17
Captain Gravity,
 Captain Gravity and the Power of the Vril
 (Joshua Dysart, Sal Velluto, Bob Almond
 & Mike Garcia), 17
 One True Hero (Stephen Vrattos & Keith
 Martin), 17
Captain Johner and the Aliens (Russ Manning),
 372
Captain Lucifer, 185
Captain Marvel (aka Billy Batson), 19, 201-202,
 236, 445
Captain Marvel, Jr (aka Freddy Freeman), 202,
 219, 445
Captain Marvel, Jr.,
 Black Market, The, 445
Captain Marvelous, 17
Captain Midnight (aka Captain Jim "Red"
 Albright), 23, 92, 156
Captain Mors, the Air Pirate, 434
Captain Nazi, 445
Captain Nightflight: see Chuck Ramsay
Captain Nothing, 185
Captain Satan, 185
Captain Singleton (Daniel Defoe), 399
Captain Zero, 75, 185, 219
Captain Zero, 219
 City of Deadly Sleep (G.T. Fleming-Roberts),
 75
Captain's Table bar, 378, 380, 383, 390
Captain's Table 4: Once Burned (Peter David),
 383
Captain's Table 6: Where Sea Meets Sky (Jerry
 Oltion), 378
Capulina, 139
Capulina contra los monstruos (1974), 139
Carados, Max, 452
Carazini, Vaughn, 151
Carbis, Loki, 445, 449
 Travels in Time, 211, 225
Cardassians, 385
Cardy, Nick,
 Brave and the Bold: The Striped Pants War,
 The (with Bob Haney), 95
Caresco, Doctor, 76
Carew, Sir Danvers, 451
Carey, Christopher Paul, 28, 61-62, 93, 108, 152,
 168, 289, 370-371, 391
 Caesar's Children, 401
 Up from the Bottomless Pit and Other Stories,
 28, 93, 108, 152
Carfax, Gordon, 171-172
Carfax, Rufton, 172
Carfax Abbey, 442
Cargill, Tom: see Magicman
Caribbean, The, 321, 347, 412
Caribbean Blues, 208
Caribbean Crisis (Desmond Reid), 108
Carl, 93
Carlisle, Gerry, 403
Carlsen, Holger, 396, 427
Carlucci, Salvatore "Sal", 254
Carlyle, Mr, 277
Carlyle, Russell: see Sgt Strike
Carmilla (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 181, 357, 452,
 466, 468
Carnacki, Thomas, 205-206, 233, 332, 349, 422-
 423, 437, 445, 452
Carnacki, the Ghost-Finder (William Hope
 Hodgson), 199, 452
Carnage, 242
Carnby, Edward, 325
Carody, Countess Nadine, 146
Caroff, André, 111, 146, 201, 403
 Return of Madame Atomos, The, 123
 Sinistre Mme Atomos, La, 110, 110
Carpetbaggers, The (Harold Robbins), 462
Carpetbaggers, The (1966), 462

- Carr, John Dickson, 206, 234, 332
 Below Suspicion, 74
 Patrick Butler for the Defense, 98
- Carradine, David, 159
- Carradine, John, 464
- Carrasco, Dario,
 Femme Noir: Crossover (with Christopher Mills, Jim Kepplinger & Sebastian Lamirand), 26
- Carrie* (Stephen King), 190
- Carrington, 80
- Carrión, 65
- Carroll & Graf, 57, 436, 443
- Carse, Hawk, 403
- Carson of Venus* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 403
- Carter, Amelia, 109
- Carter, Bill, 396
- Carter, Cinnamon, 288
- Carter, Jack, 129
- Carter, Jimmy, 149
- Carter, John, 31, 50-52, 69-71, 86, 135, 273-274, 347-349, 381, 396, 409, 416
- Carter, Jules, 70
- Carter, Lin, 30, 402
 Anton Zarnak: Supernatural Sleuth, 81, 125, 134, 296
 Black Legion of Callisto, 142-143
 Black Star, The, 227
 Callisto, 142
 Curse of the Black Pharaoh, 81
 Dead of Night, 125
 Earth-Shaker, The, 68, 135, 202, 218-220
 Horror Wears Blue, 84, 219-220, 223
 House in the Gallery, The, 30
 Invisible Death, 45, 152-153
 Jandar of Callisto, 142
 Lankar of Callisto, 143, 153
 Mad Empress of Callisto, 143
 Mind Wizards of Callisto, 143
 Nemesis of Evil, The, 151-152, 152
 Perchance to Dream, 134
 Renegade of Callisto, 143
 Sky Pirates of Callisto, 143
 Volcano Ogre, The, 157, 219
 Xothic Legend Cycle, The, 134
 Ylana of Callisto, 143
- Carter, Nick, 23, 41-42, 73, 112-113
- Carter, Nick, III, 113
- Carter, Rufus, 235
- Carter, Sheriff, 353
- Carter Group, The, 129
- Carters of Virginia: A Tragedy, The* (Jess Nevins), 73
- Carthoris, 69, 71, 274
- Cartwright, Hoss, 379-380
- Cartwright, Joe, 379-380
- Carver, Fred, 244
- Casa del Gato, 150
- Casablanca* (1942), 30-31, 60, 443
- Casares, Adolfo Bioy,
 Invención de Morel, La, 118
- Case, Lenore, 153
- Case of Blackmail, A* (J.T. Edson), 181
- Case of Charles Dexter Ward, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 348
- Case of Identity, or The Adventure of the Seven Claytons, A* (Professor H.W. Starr), 451
- Case of the Doctor Who Had No Business, or, The Adventure of the Second Anonymous Narrator* (Richard A. Lupoff), 163
- Case of the Framed Fairy of Oz, The* (Gil S. Joel), 104
- Case of the Greek Key, The* (Donald Thomas), 404
- Case of the Philosopher's Ring, The* (Randall Collins), 404
- Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, The*, 22
- Case of the Vanishing Beauty, The* (Richard S. Prather), 78
- Casebook of Jules de Grandin, The* (Seabury Quinn), 48
- Caselli, Stefano,
 Hack/Slash: Euthanized (with Tim Seeley & Sunder Raj), 333
- Casino Royale, 150, 303
- Casino Royale* (Ian Fleming), 59, 86, 86, 150, 292, 303, 459-460
- Casino Royale* (1967), 292, 461
- Casino Royale* (2006), 461
- Caspak, 63, 256
- Castafiore, Bianca, 461
- Castelli, Alfredo,
 Docteur Mystère: The War of the Worlds (with Lucio Filippucci), 407
 Treasure of the Veste Nere, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier), 348, 355-356
- Castillo de las Momias de Guanajuato, El* (1973), 166
- Castle, The, 116, 118
- Castle, The* (Franz Kafka), 118
- Castle, Frank: see The Punisher
- Castle Falkenstein*, 425
- Castle Frankenstein, 35, 170, 204, 261, 324
- Castle in the Desert* (1942), 464
- Castle in the Desert* (Kim Newman), 32, 449, 464-465
- Castle of Otranto, The* (Horace Walpole), 461
- Castle Rock, 69, 106, 124, 149, 217, 228, 231, 235-236, 239, 241, 243, 255, 262, 266-267, 270, 296, 314, 439
 Castle View, 327
- Cat, The: see John Robie

- Cat, Thomas Edward Hewett (T.H.E. Cat), 150-151
Cat People (1942), 40, 462
Cat Women of the Moon (1953), 432
Catchem, Sam, 237
Category 6: Day of Destruction (2004), 241
Catheter, Dr, 259
Catholic Church, 291, 328
Cat's Cradle (Kurt Vonnegut), 124, 342
Catwoman, 284-285, 301, 340
Catwoman (aka Selina Kyle), 65, 93, 285
Caught (1949), 465
Caution, Lemmy, 81-82, 117, 460
Cavanaugh, Ian, 218
Cave of the Living Dead (1965), 461
Caveman Robot, 349
Caveman Robot: Tales of Myth, Monsters, Mirrors, and Madmen, 350
Cavendish, Butch, 138
Cavendish, John, 138
Cavendish, Laura, 138
Cavor, Professor Selwyn, 295, 385, 399, 403, 423, 425, 433-434
Cavorite, 145
Cavorite Mark Two, 295
Cavor's Gravity Devices, 385
Cavour, 434
Cedar Rapids, 254
Celesteville, 413
Celestine, 288
Celine, Hagbard, 188
Cenobites, 333
Central City, 17, 124, 193, 252
Cerasini, Marc,
 Godzilla at World's End, 416
Cervantes, Miguel de,
 Don Quixote, 120
Ceti Alpha V, 187
Chabon Michael, 66
Chad, Lake, 87
Chains of Chaos (Tom Sniegoski, John Stinsman, Kirk Van Wormer, Caesar & Joe Weems), 275, 275
Chalker, Jack L.,
 And the Devil Will Drag You Under, 396
Challenge of the Unknown, 202, 208
Challenger, Professor Darwin, 267
Challenger, Professor George Edward, 51, 64, 77, 113-114, 180, 192, 267, 277, 310, 320, 347, 349, 376-377, 394, 399-400, 423, 428, 431, 436, 447, 451
 Ladder of Life, The, 376
 Sahindar Cult in Pre-Diluvian Khokarsa, The, 177
 Some Observations Upon a Series of Kalmuk Skulls, 177
Challenger, Georgia, 447
Challenger, Doc Titania "Tina", 310
Challenger, Professor, 377
Challengers, The, 41
Challengers of the Unknown (Ron Goulart), 41
Chamberlain, Paul, 449
Chambers, Jake, 212
Chambers, James Christopher "Jamie": see Dr Shade
Chambers, Jonathan, 206
Chambers, Pat, 129
Chambers, Robert W.,
 Maker of Moons, The, 326
Champignac, Comte de, 54, 56
Champot, Maurice: see La Grammaire
Chan, Charlie, 24, 121, 464-465
Chan, Ernie,
 What If Conan the Barbarian walked the Earth Today? (with Roy Thomas & John Buscema), 213
Chan, Lee, 24
Chanar, Hamid, 95
Chandagnac, 451
Chandler, A. Bertram,
 Alternate Martians, The, 396
Chandler, Frank: see Chandu
Chandler, Malcolm "The Mouse", 427
Chandler, Raymond,
 Big Sleep, The, 465
 Farewell, My Lovely, 183, 314
 Lady in the Lake, 465
 Long Goodbye, The, 465
 Playback, 465
 Poodle Springs (with Robert B. Parker), 465
Chandos, Richard (William), 83, 85
Chandu (aka Frank Chandler), 26, 28, 250
Chandu the Magician (1932), 26, 250
Chaney, Lon, Jr, 140, 352
Chang-Shamballa, 283
Change of Mind Revisited, A (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 134-135
Changeling, 64
Changelings and Other Metamorphic Tales (Brian Stableford), 330
Chanoc, 228
Chanoc y el Hijo del Santo contra los Vampiros Asesinos (1981), 228
Chant de Montsegur, Le (Philippe Ward & Sylvie Miller), 325
Chaos, 182
Chaos-child, 275
Chaos universe, 275
Chaosium, Inc., 133, 134, 247
Chapel, 287
Chapman, Arthur,
 Unmasking of Sherlock Holmes, The, 443

- Charalampidis, Jim,
Back in Black (with Andy Hartnell & Nick Bradshaw), 344
- Charest, Travis,
WildC.A.T.s/X-Men: The Golden Age (with Scott Lobdell), 30
- Charles, 136
- Charles, Nick & Nora, 40, 121, 219, 398
- Charleston, Dick, 121
- Charleston, Dora, 121
- Charlie Chan* comic strip,
Father Without Credit, A (Alfred Andriola), 24
- Charlie Wild, Private Detective*, 53
- Charlie's Angels* (1976-1981), 211
- Charlie's Angels* (2000), 211
- Charlie's Angels: Full Throttle* (2003), 211
- Charmed*, 348
 Power of Two, 300
- Charmer, The*, 468
- Charnas, Suzy McKee,
 Vampire Tapestry, The, 452, 462
- Charteris, Leslie, 52, 153, 164, 287, 454
 Meet – The Tiger!, 153
 Saint Meets the Tiger, The, 454
- Chase, Abbey: see DangerGirl
- Chasing the Bear* (Robert B. Parker), 75
- Chateau, Mireille, Le, 76-77
- Chateau du Malinbois, 455
- Chatterley, 454
- Chauvelin-Land, Arronaxe, 77
- Chauvelin-Land, Michelle: see Michelle Ardan
- Cherchez la Frame* (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69
- Chernyshevsky, Nikolai,
 What Is to Be Done?, 435
- Cherry, Inspector, 468
- Chessmen of Mars, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 70
- Chesterton, G.K., 130, 458
- Chetwynd-Hayes, R.,
 House of Dracula, The, 456
- Chewbacca, 19-20
- Cheyenne 40
- Cheyney, Peter, 82
- Cheyney, Reginald Evelyn Peter Southouse: see Peter Cheyney
- Chiaramonte, Frank,
 SHAZAM: When Bancroft Fisher Dies, Everybody Dies (with E. Nelson Bridwell & Don Newton), 445
- Chiba, Sonny, 323-324
- Chicago, 63, 94, 149, 152, 237-238, 246, 268, 315, 399
 Field Museum, 308
 Riverview Amusement Park, 419
- Chicago Police Department, 320, 355
- Chichen-Itza, 120-121
- Chichester, D.G.,
 Daredevil and Batman: An Eye for an Eye
 (with Scott McDaniel, Derek Fisher & Gregory Wright), 228, 280
 Nick Fury, Agent of SHIELD: Apogee of Disaster (with Herb Trimpe), 165
- Chief (of CONTROL), 134
- Child, 232-233
- Child of the Jago*, A (Arthur Morrison), 451
- Child-Stealers, The* (Brian Stableford), 411-412
- Childe, Herald, 137, 171-172
- Children of Heracles, The* (Roman Leary), 74-75
- Children of the Corn* (Stephen King), 206, 243
- Children of the Lens* (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
- Children of the Night* (Chuck Lordinans), 49, 408
- Children of the Shroud, The* (Garfield Reeves-Stevens), 269-270
- Children's Crusade, The* (David L. Vineyard), 60
- Child's Play* (1988), 240, 348, 355
- Child's Play 2* (1990), 240
- Chilling Adventures in Sorcery*, 169
- Chim-Chim, 413
- Chimera, The, 167
- Chimp, 185
- Chin, Joyce,
 Convergence (with Gail Simone), 331
 Feast of the Cannibal Dolls (with Justin Gray), 344
- Monster War* (with Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegoski, Vitor Ishimura & Scott Kester), 343-344, 351
- Chin Foo Kwang, 21
- China, 161, 169, 266, 283, 367
- China Alley, 107
- China Blue* (David Gates), 248
- Chinatown* (1974), 465, 469
- Ching, Brian,
 Overkill (with Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
- Tomb Raider: Even Tomb Raiders Need a Break Sometimes* (with Fiona Avery), 316
- Ch'ing Dynasty, 367
- Ching Yao Chang, 122
- CHiPs*, 469
- Chiun, 165, 252, 264
- Choi, Michael,
 Witchblade: Witch Hunt (with Ron Marz & Sal Regla), 340
- Chongo Beer, 280-281
- Chopin, Marguerite, 463
- Chriseis, 462
- Christie, Agatha, 32, 64, 89, 130, 221

- Big Four, The*, 55, 221
Christin, Pierre, 118
Christine (Stephen King), 218, 218, 243, 465, 468
Christmas Carol, A (Charles Dickens), 32
Christmas Spirits, 244
Christopher, Jimmy: see Operator #5
Christopher, Captain John, 144-145, 365
Christopher, Captain Shaun Geoffrey, 365
Chronicle, The (newspaper), 318-320
Chronicle, The,
 Bring Me the Head of Tucker Burns, 318
 Here There Be Dragons, 316-317
 King Is Undead, The, 318
 Pig Boy's Adventure, 320
 Touched by an Alien, 319-320
Chronicles of Amber series (Roger Zelazny), 118
Chronicles of Prydain series (Lloyd Alexander), 381
Chronicles of Conan, The, 56, 58
Chrysalis Corporation, 188
Chuck,
 Chuck versus the Helicopter, 354
Chucky, 240, 292, 348, 354-355
Chung, Jose, 285, 294
Chung, June,
 Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness (with John Layman, Fabiano Neves, Fernando Blanco & Sean Phillips), 353, 353-354, 358
Churchill, Winston, 33, 43
CIA, 195, 234-235, 251, 266, 285, 306, 328, 471
Cigarette, 456
Cigarette Smoking Man, The (aka C.G.B. Spender), 108, 266, 320
Circle of Life, The, 123
Circus of Horrors (1960), 464
Cirrus X-9 rocket pack, 57
Citizen Kane (1941), 455, 469
City of Despair, The, 311
City of Doom (Maxwell Grant), 349
City of the Beast: see *Warriors of Mars*
Claire Voyant (Jack Sparling), 38
Clampin, 435
Clancy, Tom, 471
Claremont, Chris,
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella, Doug Mounch, John Buscema, Herb Trimpe, Mike Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
 Giant-Size Dracula: Call Them Triad...Call Them Death (with Don Heck & Frank McLaughlin), 166-167, 167
 Iron Fist: A Fine Day's Dying (with John Byrne & Dan Adkins), 208
Marvel Team-Up: Sword of the She-Devil (with John Byrne & Terry Austin), 221-222, 241
Marvel Team-Up: The Woman Who Never Was (with Sal Buscema & Steve Leialoha), 222
Uncanny X-Men: What Happened to Nightcrawler? (with June Brigman & Whilce Portacio), 444
Clarence, 33, 150-151
Clarimonde, 452
Clarimonde (Théophile Gautier), 452
Clarke, Arthur C.,
 2001: A Space Odyssey, 294, 364
 2010: Odyssey Two, 294, 364
 2016: Odyssey Three, 294, 364
 3001: The Final Odyssey, 294, 364
Clarke, Mike,
 All-Star Squadron: The Sinister Secret of the Sixth Sense (with Roy Thomas, Mike Harris, Vice Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
Claudia, 465
Clavell, James,
 Escape, 380
 Gai-Jin, 380
 King Rat, 380
 Noble House, 380
 Shogun, 380
 Tai-Pan, 380
 Whirlwind, 380
Clawson, Peter,
 Blonde Genius (with J.T. Edson), 173
Clay, T. Wayne,
 Curse of the Latours, 80
Clayton, Charlotte, 370
Clayton, Colin,
 Searchers, The (with Chris Dows & Art Wetherell), 435
Clayton, John: see 5th Duke of Greystoke
Clayton, John Cecil, 180
 Odyssey in the American Wilderness, An, 177
Clayton, John Paul, 38, 162
Clayton, John William: see 3rd Duke of Greystoke
Clayton, Penelope, 181, 370
Clayton, General Sir William, Bt, 178, 180, 414
 Blood and Love among the Redskins, 177
 Gold and a Lost Love in Africa, 177
 Love Is a Jaguar, 177
 Love of War and Women, 177
 Never Say Die: The Memoirs of One Who Always Heard the Distant Trumpet, 177
Clea, 231
Clea (Lawrence Durrell), 133
Cleary, John,

- Satan's Six: Harrigan's Homecoming* (with Tony Isabella & Armando Gil), 274
- Cleaver, Professor Richard (aka Clever Dick), 205-206
- Cleese, John,
Strange Case of the End of Civilisation As We Know It (with Jack Hobbs & Joe McGrath), 209, 439
- Clegg, Captain, 75, 410
- Cleland, John,
New Adventures of Fanny Hill, or, The Further Adventures of a Woman of Pleasure, The, 177
- Clemens, Brian,
Persuaders, The: Overture, 150
- Clemens, Samuel: see Mark Twain
- Cleopatra, 313
- Clerval, Henry, 431
- Clever Dick: see Professor Richard Cleaver
- Cloamby, James: see Lord Grandrith
- Clones, 76, 78, 269, 372
- Clooney, George, 282
- Clouseau, Inspector Jacques, 164-165, 212, 377, 425, 458
- Clouzot, Henri-Georges, 59, 63
- Clouzot, Inspector, 404
- Cloverfield* (2008), 374
- Club Roissy, 93
- Club Van Helsing, 142, 325, 347, 360
- Clubfoot, The: see Dr Grundt
- Clubland Heroes* (Kim Newman), 206
- Cobalt Club, The, 152-153, 157, 219
- Cobblepot: see The Penguin
- COBRA, 245
- Cobra, Dr, 17, 193-194
- Cobra Trap* (Peter O'Donnell), 129, 129
- Cobtree, Dennis, 75
- Cobtree, Emily, 75
- Cobtree Manor, 75
- Coburn, James, 164
- Cochrane, Larry, 277
- Cochrane, Zephram, 369
- Cockrum, Dave,
Brave and the Bold: Ice Station Alpha, The (with Marv Wolfman & Dan Adkins), 44
- Coda, 30
- Code 11-14* (2003), 241
- Coen Brothers, 462
- Coffin, 232-233
- Cohen, Robert, 411
- Cohn, Gary,
Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (with Peter Gutierrez, Jamal Igle, Christina Z. & Marc Patten), 283
- Cohn, Scott,
- Army of Darkness: League of Light Assemble!* (with Mike Raicht & Mario Gully), 362
- Colan, Gene,
Curse of Dracula, The (with Marv Wolfman), 404
- Doctor Strange: The Tomb of Dr Strange* (with Steve Englehart & Tom Palmer), 202-203
- Enter: Werewolf by Night* (with Marv Wolfman & Mike Ploog), 163
- Tomb of Dracula: Tomb of Dr Strange, The* (with Marv Wolfman & Tom Palmer), 202-203
- Tomb of Dracula: Death Rides the Rails* (with Marv Wolfman), 185
- Tomb of Dracula: Where Lurks the Chimera* (with Marv Wolfman & Tom Palmer), 167
- Colchnzski, Katrinka: see Nova Kane
- Cold, The, 205
- Cold Gotha: The Return of Dracula* (Guillaume Lebeau), 324, 324
- Cold Snap* (Kim Newman), 205-206
- Cold Waste, The, 229
- Cole, G.D.H & M.I., 28
- Coleridge, Maximilian Quincy: The Shroud
- Colette,
Gigi, 455
- Coliete, Aron Eli,
Heroes: How do You Stop an Exploding Man? (with Jesse Alexander & Travis Kotzebue), 352
- Colletta, Vince,
All-Star Squadron: Death Sword at Sunrise (with Roy Thomas, Mike Harris & Tony de Zuniga), 396
- All-Star Squadron: The Sinister Secret of the Sixth Sense* (with Roy Thomas, Mike Clarke, Mike Harris & Tony de Zuniga), 396
- Giant-Size Werewolf: The Frankenstein Monster Meets Werewolf by Night!* (with Doug Moench & Don Perlin), 183-184
- Collier, Barney, 251
- Collier, Fern, 50
- Collier, Grant, 251
- Collier, John,
His Monkey Wife, 413
- Collins, Barnabas, 140, 197, 453, 462
- Collins, Max Allan, 237
Deadly Beloved, 237
- Johnny Dynamite: Underworld* (with Terry Beatty), 94
- London Blitz Murders, The*, 32
- Ms Tree: The Cold Dish* (with Terry Beatty), 237

- Ms Tree: Fallen Tree* (with Terry Beatty & Gary Kato), 255
Ms Tree: When Dynamite Explodes (with Terry Beatty & Gary Kato), 247
Open House, 204-205
P.I.'s: Four Color Crime, The (with Joe Staton & Terry Beatty), 238
Pearl Harbor Murders, The, 31
Collins, Michael, 208
 No One Likes to be Played for a Sucker, 126
Collins, Nancy A.,
 Jason vs Leatherface (with David Imhoff & Jeff Butler), 270
 Sunglasses After Dark, 466
Collins, Randall,
 Case of the Philosopher's Ring, The, 404
Collinsport, Maine, 140, 197, 216
 Collinsport Inn, 140
Colman, Ronald, 30
Colony, The, 285
Colony, The: see *Double Team*
Colorado, 331, 397
Colossus, 141
Colossus, Johnny, 310
Colossus: The Forbin Project (1970), 141, 294
Colt, Denny: see *The Spirit*
Colt, Sally, 252
Columbo,
 Identity Crisis, 195
Columbo, Lieutenant, 195, 210, 216, 244, 439,
 468
Comanche County, 152
Combe, Brian, 449
Combined Forces (Jack Smithers), 83, 83-85
COMCON, 312
Comico, 153
Coming Race, The (Edward Bulwer-Lytton), 17,
 433
Commander, The, 446
Committee to Suspend the American
 Constitution: see COMCON
Community, The, 313
Compagnons de l'Ombre, Les (Jean-Marc &
 Randy Lofficier), 20-21, 52, 55, 58, 60, 64, 74,
 76, 82, 97, 106, 118, 368, 372, 395, 399-402,
 411, 413, 427, 432, 435, 442
Compeones Justicieros, Los (1971), 150
Complete Avengers, The (Dave Rogers), 130
Complete Compleat Enchanter, The (L. Sprague
 de Camp & Fletcher Pratt), 86
Comtesse de Cagliostro, Le (Maurice Leblanc),
 58, 433
Comtois, Pierre,
 Deep Cellars, The, 112
Comus, 66
Conaiseau, Inspector, 212
Conan, 189, 196, 213, 234, 396, 418, 426, 435,
 444-445
Conan,
 The Ballad of Bêlit, The (Roy Thomas), 56,
 58
Conan the Barbarian,
 War of Wizards, A, 445
Condé Nast, 398
Condon, Richard,
 Prizzi's Honor, 466
Coney, Malachy,
 Darkness: Spear of Destiny (with Joe Benitez
 & Joe Weems), 291
Confessions of a Teen Sleuth (Chelsea Cain), 110
Confessor, The, 470
Congo, 88, 113
Conil, Jean-Emmanuel, 52
Conjunction of the Million Spheres, 116, 118
Connecticut, 187, 279
Connell, Richard,
 Most Dangerous Game, The, 453
Conner, Amanda,
 Painkiller Jane vs The Darkness: Stripper
 (with Garth Ennis & Jimmy Palmiotti), 286
Vampirella: Queen's Gambit (with Grant
 Morrison, Mark Millar & Jimmy Palmiotti),
 293
Connery, Sean, 122, 128, 460
Connors, Mike, 420
Conquest, Norman, 75
Conrad, Donavin, 340
Conrad, Kevin,
 Magdalena/Vampirella, The (with David
 Wohl, Joe Benitez, Martin Montiel, Joe
 Weems & Jason Gorder), 328
Conspiracy Theory (1997), 290
Consulting Detective, The, 396
Continental Op, The, 85, 155, 396
Contraband (Dennis Wheatley), 200
Control, 399
Convergence (Gail Simone & Joyce Chin), 331
Convoy (1978), 464
Conway, Gerry, 159
 All-Star Comics: Vulcan: Son of Fire (with
 Keith Giffin & Wally Wood), 444
 Dracula Lives: Shadow in the City of Light
 (with Alfonso Font), 182
 Giant-Size Spider-Man: Yesterday
 Connection, The (with Ross Andru & Mike
 Esposito), 192
 Marvel Team-Up: Once Upon a Time, In a
 Castle... (with Sal Buscema), 195-196
 Marvel Team-Up: Wolf at Bay (with Len
 Wein, Ross Andru & Don Perlin), 171

- Superman vs The Amazing Spider-Man: A Duel of Titans* (with Ross Andru & Dick Giordano), 196, 196-197
Superman vs Wonder Woman (with José Luis García-López & Dan Adkins), 36
Werewolf by Night (with Roy & Jean Thomas & Mike Ploog), 159-160
Coogan, Dr Peter, 368
 Trek to Legion (with Dennis E. Power), 375
Cooke, Darwyn,
 Batman/The Spirit: Crime Convention (with Jeph Loeb), 65, 65, 131
 Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness (with Paul Dini, David Bullock, J. Bone & Lee Loughridge), 328
Cool, Christopher, 98
Coolidge, Butch, 31, 272
Cooper, Special Agent Dale, 257-258
Cooper, James Fenimore.
 Leatherstocking Tales, The, 348
Cooper, Merian C., 410
Cooper, Riley, 254
Coplan, Francis: see FX-18
Coppola, Francis Ford, 464
Coppola's Dracula (Kim Newman), 449, 464
Corby, 250
Corby, Michael,
 Dracula's Diary (with Michael Gear), 408
Cord, Jonas, 462
Cord, Nigel, 395
Cordery, Edmund, 462
Cordon Jaune, 57, 59
Corgi Books, 111, 173
Corinne, 114
Cork, Bernie, 310
Corleone, Michael, 458, 466
Corman, Roger, 59, 104, 462
Cornelius, Catherine, 164
Cornelius, Honoria, 463
Cornelius, Jerry, 116-118, 139, 158, 164, 410, 426, 463
Cornell, Paul,
 Happy Endings, 363, 363, 407
Cornerstone Books, 25
Corona, Count, 346, 348
Corrigan, Phil: see Secret Agent X-9
Corsica, 355
Coscarelli, Don, 318
Cossack, 65
Cost Price (Dornford Yates), 85
Costa, Steven, 449
Costanza, Pete,
 Magicman! (with Zev Zimmer), 110
Costello, Lou, 94, 225
Costigan, 430
Cote d'Azur, 148
Cotford, 452
Cottard, 54-55
Cotton, Joseph, 455
Coughlin, Chris, 213
Coulters, Ed "The Lizard", 306
Council of Seven, 401
Count, The, 467
Count Yorga, Vampire (1970), 453, 462, 465
Counter, Alison Dawn "Tex", 27
Counter, Mark, 161
Countess, The, 42
Countess Dracula's Orgy of Blood (2003), 329, 357
Courtempierre, 463
Courtney, 455
Courtyard, The (Alan Moore, Jacen Burrows & Antony Johnston), 395
Couvreur, André,
 Mal Nécessaire, Le, 77
Cover, Arthur Byron,
 Autumn Angels, 397
 East Wind Coming, An, 396
 Night of the Living Rerun, 290
Covert, Henry, 258
Cox, Greg,
 Assignment: Eternity, 188, 380, 380-381
 Blood and Brine, 348
 Eugenics Wars: The Rise and Fall of Khan Noonien Singh, The, 129, 186-188, 187
 The Rise and Fall of Khan Noonien Singh, Volume Two, The (Greg Cox), 269, 269-270
Cox, Richard, 467
Cox, Wally, 151
Cox and Co., 43
Coyatier, 435
Coyle, Mark, 449
Crackajack Funnies, 200
Craft, David Anthony,
 Marvel Two-in-One: The Power To Live...The Power to Die (with Alan Kupperberg), 235
Craig, Alexander,
 Ionia: Land of Wise Men and Fair Women, 401
Craig, Georgiana Ann Randolph: see Craig Rice
Craig, Jason,
 Freddy vs Jason vs Ash (with James Kuhoric), 358
 Freddy vs Jason vs Ash: The Nightmare Warriors (with Jeff Katz & James Kuhoric), 414
Craig, Sir Saxon, 53
Crainic, Anton, 467
Cramer, Inspector, 96
Crane, Ichabod, 245-246
Cranston, Arthur, 212
Cranston, Lamont: see The Shadow

- Cranston, Grayson & Wayne, 212
Cratchit, Bob, 31-32
Cratchit, Timmy, 31-32
Crawling Chaos, The, 167
Crawlins, Jane, 216
Crawlinswood, 216
Creasey, John, 97, 123, 130, 223
Created, the Destroyer (Richard Sapir & Warren Murphy), 158, 158
Creature Commandos, 310, 470
Creature from the Black Lagoon (aka The Gill-Man), 91, 247, 298-199, 304, 310, 335
Creature from the Black Lagoon, The (1954), 94, 299, 304
Creature from the Black Lagoon: Time's Black Lagoon (Paul Di Filippo), 365
Creature from the Black Lagoon vs The Wolf Man, The (Professor Anton Griffin), 304
Creature Walks Among Us, The (1956), 299, 304
Creatures of the Night (Jim Valentino, Tom Sniegoski, Len Senecal, Kirk Van Wormer, Arthur Nichols & Chance Wolf), 278
Creed, Apollo, 466
Creed, Gage, 272
Creegan, Detective Inspector Dave, 332
Creeping Chaos, The, 325-326
Creeping Man, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 277
Creepshow (1982), 235
 Crate, The, 273
 Lonesome Death of Jordy Verrill, The, 235
Crenshaw, Pete, 110, 241
Crépuscule Vaudou (aka *The Katrina Protocol*) (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 87, 92, 92, 142, 346, 346-349, 360
Crewe, President Daniel, 402
Crichton, Michael,
 Andromeda Strain, The, 75, 140
 Jurassic Park: The Lost World, 276
Crime College, 81, 115-116
Crime Nest (Edwin Truett), 19
Crime Time, 456
Crimson Chronicles, The, 143
Crimson Executioner, The, 458, 460
Crimson Harvest (Therese Drippé & Tom Johnson), 47-48
Crimson King, The, 229, 272
Crimson Mask, The, 19, 185
Crimson Mist, 399
Critic, The, 443
Croall, Marie,
 Lone Wolf, The (with Dan Jolley, Gabriel Rearte & Terry Pallot), 326
Crockett, Sonny, 251, 358
Croft, Admiral, 337
Croft, Caleb, 453, 455, 468, 471
Croft, Lara, 37, 56, 189, 270, 289, 292, 295, 312-313, 316, 321, 335-339, 343, 351, 390
Croft, Roger, 336-337
Crofts, Freeman Wills, 28
Cromarty, Joseph,
 Fall from Grace, 82
Cromwell, Anthony, 315
Cross, Dr David, 205-206
Cross, Noah, 465, 469
Cross Plains Universe (Scott A. Cupp & Joe R. Lansdale), 196
Crossen, Kendall F., 17
CrossGen Comics, 122
Crossover Universe, 17, 19-22, 25, 27-32, 34-41, 43-45, 47-50, 54, 61, 63, 65-66, 68-69, 71-75, 77-80, 82, 84, 86, 88-92, 94, 97-98, 103-105, 109-115, 118-134, 137-141, 143, 145, 147-148, 150, 153-161, 165-167, 169, 171-173, 184-186, 188-192, 194-197, 199, 202-204, 206-210, 212-214, 218-220, 222-223, 226-232, 234-249, 251-263, 265-267, 269-280, 282-284, 286-296, 299-302, 304, 306-313, 316-319, 321-323, 325-328, 330-336, 338-339, 341-343, 346, 351-356, 358, 361-362, 364, 374, 377-379, 381, 386-390, 393-394, 398-399, 402, 404-411, 413, 415-416, 418-423, 425-426, 428-434, 436-437, 439-443, 445-447, 449, 451
Crossroads,
 Dance to the End of Love (Steven Grant & Cynthia Martin), 252
 Payback (Mike Baron, Angel Medina & Rod Whigham), 252
Crotch Gun, 281
Croteau, Michael, 28, 93, 108, 136, 152, 213, 364, 370-371, 438
Crotons, 216-217
Crow, The, 288
Crow, Titus, 139, 146
Crowley, Aleister, 156, 404, 418
Cruising (1980), 467
Crusade Comics, 282-284, 288, 307
Crusher, Dr Beverly, 386
Cruz, E.R.,
 Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
 Eerie: Vampirella and the Time Force (with Rich Margopoulos), 232-233
Cry of Thunder (Joe Gentile, Carlos Magno & Andy Bennett), 222-223, 223
Crying of Lot 49, The (Thomas Pynchon), 241
Crypt of Cthulhu, 39
Crystal Lake, 103, 270, 358
Cthulhu, 32, 194, 205-206, 208, 245, 267, 285, 296, 312, 334, 336, 401, 410

- Cthulhu* (spaceship), 376
Cthulhu Mythos, 42, 57, 71, 75, 107, 133-134, 139, 144-145, 156, 180, 183, 188-189, 202, 206, 208, 215, 223, 229, 241, 243, 247, 250, 259, 262, 267, 271, 273, 279-280, 290, 295-296, 307, 311, 325-326, 336, 387, 393, 395, 428, 468
Cthulhu 2000 (Jim Turner, ed.), 32
Cthulhu's Heirs (Thomas M.K. Stratman), 133
Cuda, Martin, 453
Cujo (Stephen King), 228, 236, 240, 255, 267
Cult of Chaos, 182
Cultes des Goules (Comte d'Erlette), 143-144, 156, 215
Cumberland, John: see The High
Cundall, Tom, 456
Cunningham, Bill,
 Next!, 427-428
Cupp, Scott A.,
 Cross Plains Universe (with Joe R. Lansdale), 196
Curdled (1996), 281-282
CURE, 252
Cure, Henning,
 Love, Lies and the Lost City (with Peter Snebjerg & Teddy Kristiansen), 267
Curious Case of the Farmer's Daughter, The (Art Bollmann), 371, 391
Curious George, 413
Curran, Peter, 88
 Armaana's Dark Mirror, 87-88
Curse of Dracula, The (Marv Wolfman & Gene Colan), 404
Curse of the Black Pharaoh (Lin Carter), 81
Curse of the Cat People (1944), 40
Curse of the Latours (T. Wayne Clay), 80
Curse of the Undead (1959), 464, 468
Curtis, Sir Henry, 161
Curwen, Joseph, 347-348
Cussler, Clive
 Night Probe, 406
 Pacific Vortex, 406
Cuti, Nicola,
 E-Man: The Brain and the Bomb (with Joe Staton), 169
Cutter, Grant, Jr, 97-98
Cutter, Grant, Sr, 98
Cutter, Jake, 98
Cutter, Michelle, 97
Cutter's Goose, 98
Cyberforce, 358
Cybernauts, 187
Cyblade, 287, 358, 406
Cyborg (Martin Caidin), 74, 166, 166, 220
Cycle d'Opar, Le (Philip José Farmer), 297
Cycle of the Werewolf (Stephen King), 238-239
Cyclops, 331
Cykranosh, 402
Cyphre, Louis, 96
Cziraky, Dan, 449
Czuczron, Baron Lajos, 470
D. Case, or The Truth About Edwin Drood, The (Carlo Fruttero & Franco Lucentini), 409, 409
D-Day, 43
D is for Daughter, F is for Father (Mark K. Brown), 81
Da Vinci, Cesare & Ludovico: see Cesare & Ludovico Divencyh,
da Vinci, Leonardo, 277
Da Vinci Code, The (Dan Brown), 164
Dac, Pierre, 52
Dachau, 277
Dacoits, 24, 203
D'acques, Melissa, 451
Dad's Army, 455
Dagar, 172-173, 186, 308
Dagar the Invincible, 190
Dagger Affair, The (David McDaniel), 49, 123, 123-124
Dagon, 54-56, 58, 208, 307, 347, 349, 410, 468
Dahl, Roald,
 Hitchhiker, The, 107
 Taste, 83
Dai Sword, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 47
D'Aiglemont, Jean, 417
D'Aiglemont, Victor, 417
Daily Bugle, 466
Daily Planet, The, 244
Daily Sentinel, 153, 157
Daily Star, 17, 244
Dakkar, Janni, 423
Dakkar, Prince, 296, 410-411, 433
Dale Cooper: My Life, My Tapes (Mark Frost), 257
Dallas, 113
Damballa, Medallion of, 346-347, 355
Dammit, Toby, 462
D'Amour, Harry, 242, 303
Dan Dare, 435
Dance of the Vampires: see *The Fearless Vampire Killers*
Dancer, April, 38, 380
d'Andresy, Monique, 57
d'Andresy, Raoul, 58
Dandridge, 456
Dane, Adam, 210-211, 224-225
Dane, Bishop, 210-211, 217, 221, 224-225, 227, 230, 233
Dane, Coral, 230
Dane, Louise, 211, 224
Dane, Louise (aka Weena), 225
Dane, Parrish, 210

- Dane, Restin: see The Rook
Danette, 213
Danger: Diabolik (1968), 463
Danger Man, 106, 140, 399
Danger on Target (David Deutsch), 240-241
DangerGirl (aka Abbey Chase), 293, 301, 323, 340-341, 344
DangerGirl (J. Scott Campbell & Andy Hartnell), 293, 293
Dangerous Connections (Andy Hartnell, Leinil Yu & Gerry Alanguilan), 301, 340-341
Daniels, Les,
 Black Castle, The, 452, 462
Daniels, Norman A., 19
Daninsky, Count Waldemar, 128, 154, 329, 463
Dannay, Frederic, 33, 127
Danner, Hugo, 446
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 356
Danvers, Carol, 222
Darcy, Agatha: see Agatha Jansenius
Darcy, Athena, 176, 178
Darcy, Delhi, 176-178
 Excessively Diverted, Or, Leaving Pemberley, 177
Darcy, Elizabeth Bennet: see Elizabeth Bennet
Darcy, Fitzwilliam, 176, 178, 430-431
Darcy, Fitzwilliam Bennet, 176, 178
Darcy, Sir Gawain, 176, 178
d'Arcy, Ursula, 178
Dare, Doc, 386
Dare, Leo, 205
Daredevil (aka Matt Murdock), 228, 280, 284, 287, 301, 361
Daredevil and Batman: An Eye for an Eye (D.G. Chichester, Scott McDaniel, Derek Fisher & Gregory Wright), 228, 280
Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (Christopher Golden, Peter Gutierrez, Thomas Sniegoski, William Tucci, Jamal Yaseem Igle & Al Williamson), 284
Dark, Jonathan Andrew: see Jandar
Dark and Stormy Nights (Bradley H. Sinor), 394
Dark Angel (aka Jonathan Gabriel), 274-275, 288
Dark Angel (TV), 275, 288, 364, 404
Dark Angels, The (Peter O'Donnell), 129
Dark Blue, The, 181
Dark Detectives (Stephen Jones), 199
Dark Gods, 172, 183, 186, 189, 192, 208, 308, 310, 322
Dark Half, The (Stephen King), 255, 302
Dark Heart of Time, The (Philip José Farmer), 87, 242, 245
Dark Horse Books, 110, 189
Dark Horse Comics, 20, 37, 50, 52, 66, 279, 287, 295, 306-307, 318, 404, 434, 440
Dark Horse Presents, 66
Dark Mirror, 87
Dark Shadows, 140, 197, 216, 357, 453, 462, 469
Dark Tales Publications, 269
Dark Tower, The, 272
Dark Tower, The (Stephen King), 105, 118, 212, 243, 272, 283, 327, 439
Darkbloom, Vivian, 461
Darkchylde, Ariel, 286-288, 294, 308
Darklon, 232-233
Darkman (Dr Peyton Westlake), 258-259, 352-353
Darkman (1990), 258-259
Darkman (comic), 259
 Dancin' in the Dark (Kurt Busiek & Javier Saltares), 259
Darkman II: The Return of Durant (1994), 258
Darkman III: Die Darkman Die (1996), 258
Darkman vs Army of Darkness (Kurt Busiek, Roger Stern & James Fry), 352-353
Darkness, The (aka Jackie Estacado), 37, 286, 288, 291, 301-302, 306, 313, 317-318, 328, 333-334, 343, 345, 351, 357-358, 360-361, 404
Darkness, The (comic), 288
 All in the Family (David Wohl, Martin Montiel, Jay Leisten & Roland Paris), 343
 Crossover (Scott Lobdell & Clarence Lansang), 302
 Spear of Destiny (Malachy Coney, Joe Benitez & Joe Weems), 291
Darkness/Batman, The (Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang, Joe Weems V & Danny Miki), 301, 404
Darkness out of the East, The (John Thunstone), 44
Darkness/Pitt, The (Paul Jenkins & Dale Keown), 334
Darkness/Superman, The (Ron Marz & Tyler Kirkham), 404
Darkness/The Incredible Hulk, The (Paul Jenkins, Dale Keown & Matt Milla), 333-334
Darkness/Vampirella, The (Terry Moore, Eric Basaldua & Jay Leisten), 313, 343
Darkness vs Eva, Daughter of Dracula, The (Leah Moore, John Reppion & Edgar Salazar), 360
Darkness/Witchblade: Crossover, The (Christina Z., Scott Lobdell & Keu Cha), 302
Darkness/Wolverine: Old Wounds, The (Frank Tieri, Tyler Kirkham & Stjepan Sejic), 345
Darlay, Victor,

- Arsène Lupin vs Sherlock Holmes: The Stage Play* (with Maurice Leblanc & Henri Gorsse), 397, 397, 432
- Darling children, 424
- d'Armen, Guy,
Doc Ardan: City of Gold and Lepers, 25, 55-56, 58, 76, 178, 400
- Darnaudet, François,
Au Vent Mauvais (with Jean-Marc Lofficier), 146, 402
- D'Artagnan, 413
- d'Arx, Valentine, 355
- Dashwood, Elinor, 430
- Dashwood, Harry, 430
- Dashwood, Marianne, 430
- Data, 386, 389
- Dator, 70
- Daugherty, Professor Waldo, 322, 340
- Daughter of darkness* (1994), 467
- Daughters of Darkness* (1971), 57, 59, 148, 357, 453
- Daughters of Greystoke, The* (Chuck Lordians), 68
- Daunt, Dick, 433
- Dave, Uncle 46
- Davenport, Beth, 469
- David, Peter,
Captain's Table 4: Once Burned, 383
Gateways 6: Cold Wars, 390
Hulk/Pitt: Reality Check, The (with Dale Keown), 334
Spike vs Dracula (with Zach Howard & Nicola Scott), 335, 335
- David Copperfield* (Charles Dickens), 185
- Davies, Chris, 449
- Davies, David Stuart,
Sherlock Holmes and the Hentzau Affair, 437
- Davis, Alan,
Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
- Davis, Dean,
Agent X-9: Deadly Smile, The (with John Dixon), 302-303
- Davis, Matthew, 449
- Davis, Norman M.,
Sherlock Holmes, First 'Man from UNCLE', 49
- Davis, Sammy, Jr, 109
- DAW Books, 162, 195
- Dawidziak, Mark,
Interview with a Vampire?, 197
- Dawn, 344-345
- Dawn Patrol* (1938), 455
- Dax, 227, 232-233
- Dax, Colonel, 456
- Dax, Jadzia, 388
- Day, Doris, 120
- Day, Gene,
Marvel Two-In-One: Curse of Crawlingswood (Mary Jo Duffy & Alan Kupperberg), 216
Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Bitter Harvest (with Doug Moench & Mike Zeck), 235
Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Warriors of the Golden Dawn (with Doug Moench & Mike Zeck), 222
- Day, Julian, 200
- Day in the Life, A* (Hank Stine), 142
- Day in the life of Madame Atomos, A* (Xavier Mauméjean), 164-165
- Day of the Triffids, The* (John Wyndham), 336, 469
- Day the Earth Stood Still, The* (1951), 113
- Daydream* (Basil Rathbone), 54
- Dazzler, The, 354
- DC Collector's Edition*, 36
- DC Comics, 32-33, 35-36, 43-45, 50, 65, 67-69, 80-81, 95, 97, 99-100, 118-119, 122, 129, 135, 146, 184, 196-197, 226, 228, 242, 244, 250-251, 253-254, 256, 259, 263, 273, 284, 295, 301, 310, 354, 382, 395, 397-398, 400-401, 404, 413, 420, 440-441, 444, 446, 454-455, 464-466, 470
- DC Multiverse, 118
- DC Special Series*, 197
- Batman vs The Incredible Hulk: Monster and the Madman, The* (Len Wein, José Luis García-López & Dick Giordano), 228
- DC Universe, 35, 103, 131, 228, 398, 405, 420, 445, 447
- D'dori, 87
- DDU: see Developmental Deviations Unit
- de Bergerac, Cyrano, 443
- De Brunhoff, Jean, 413
- de Camp, L. Sprague, 72
Complete Compleat Enchanter, The (with Fletcher Pratt), 86
- Enchanter Reborn, The*, 72
- Exotic Enchanter, The*, 86
- Sir Harold and the Gnome King*, 72
- Sir Harold of Zodanga*, 72, 86
- de Coude, Jean Raoul, 255
- de Coude, Countess Olga Rokoff, 255
- de Courtney-Scott, Clarissa, 164
- de Grandin, Arnaud, 284, 332
- de Grandin, Auguste, 423
- de Grandin, Gilles, 332
- de Grandin, Jules, 20, 26, 34, 42, 44-45, 48, 50, 85, 111-112, 134, 284, 296, 332, 470
- de Guy, Comte, 176, 179

- de la Bath, Hubert Bonisseur: see OSS 117
de la Hire, Jean, 74, 372
 Antéchrist, L', 434
 Belzébuth, 372, 372
 Enter the Nyctalope, 64
 Mystères de Lyon, Les, 164
 Roi de la Nuit, Le, 403
de la Rougiere, Madame, 452
de la Vega, Diego: see Zorro
de Leon, Juan Ponce, 390
De Marigny, Etienne, 346, 348
de Marigny, Henri, 146
de Mouhy, Charles Fieux,
 Lamekis, 401
de Pierson, Mathiette, 210
de Rais, Gilles, 338
De Saint-Avit, Captain André, 87
de Saint-Exupéry, Antoine,
 Little Prince, The, 21, 21
De Saint Germain, Comte, 278, 281-282
de Saint-Valle, Victor: see Vic St Val
de Terre, Lucian, 453
De Vermiis Mysteris (Ludvig Prinn), 143-144,
 156, 177, 180, 215, 271
de Wynter, Sir August, 119
de Zuniga, Tony,
 All-Star Squadron: Death Sword at Sunrise
 (Roy Thomas, Mike Harris & Vince
 Colletta), 396
 *All-Star Squadron: The Origin of Johnny
 Quick* (with Roy Thomas & Don Heck),
 396
 *All-Star Squadron: The Sinister Secret of the
 Sixth Sense* (with Roy Thomas, Mike
 Clarke, Mike Harris & Vice Colletta), 396
Dead Alive (1992), 98
Dead of Night (Lin Carter), 125
Dead Travel Fast (Kim Newman), 32, 157, 414
Dead Zone, The (Stephen King), 148-149, 149,
 190, 231, 243, 254-256, 267, 283
Deadites, 353-354, 358
Deadlier Than the Male (1966), 84, 119
Deadlier Than the Male (Henry Reymond), 119,
 119
Deadline (Patrick Macnee), 104, 116, 138
Deadly Beloved (Max Allan Collins), 237
Deadly Hands of Kung Fu, 78, 159
 Dark Waters of Death (Bill Mantlo, Joe
 Staton & Sonny Trinidad), 199
 Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (Tony
 Isabella, Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont,
 John Buscema, Herb Trimpe, Mike
 Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
 Sons of the Tiger, 199
 To Slay the Savior (Doug Moench & Rudy
 Nebres), 198
Deadly Mantis, The (1957), 98, 299
Deadman, The, 100
Dealer in Death (John Grange), 17
Dean, Eddie, 250
Dean, Jimmy, 74
Death, Dr, 185, 219
Death and the Countess (Win Scott Eckert), 42-
 43
Death from the Sky (Brett Halliday), 225-226
Death in Paradise (Robert B. Parker), 314
Death is a Ruby Light (Paul Kenyon), 169-170,
 170
Death Lair (Roger Stern & Jeff Aclin) 158
Death Machine, The (Kenneth Robeson), 40-41
Death Merchant, The (aka Richard Camellion),
 220-221, 234, 263
Death of a Citizen (Donald Hamilton), 100
Death of an Irish Politician, The (Bartholomew
 Gill), 207, 207
Death to Simba Nyuse (J.T. Edson), 160
Death to Spies (Quinn Fawcett), 65
Death Wish (1974), 467
Deathgame (Ron Goulart), 182
Deathmaster (1972), 465
Death's Bookkeeper (Seabury Quinn), 42
Debtors Planet (W.R. Thompson), 188
DeCandido, Keith R.A.,
 Star Trek: Tales from the Captain's Table,
 390
DeChancie, John,
 From Prussia with Love, 425
 Masterminds of Falkenstein, 425
Deedee, Princess, 378
Deep Blue Good-By, The (John D. MacDonald),
 107, 107
Deep Cellars, The (Pierre Comtois), 112
Deep Ones, The, 32, 78, 139, 205-206, 208, 271,
 296, 335-336, 410
Deep Ones, The (James Wade), 189
Deep Space Nine, 385-386
Deep Woods, The, 311
Dees, Richard, 252-254
Deet, Stella, 88
Defoe, Daniel,
 Captain Singleton, 399
DeFuria family, 252
DeGuy, Carla, 176
DeGuy, Richard, 176
Dehner, Dr Elizabeth, 375
Deighton, Len,
 Ipcress File, The, 107
Deimnos, 196
Dejah Thoris, 274
del Borgo, Maurice,
 Leading Comics: Exiles in Time (with Jon
 Small), 412-413

- Del Floria's, 208, 246, 289, 385
Del Floria's restaurant, 288
Del Rey Books, 32, 336
Del Rio, 323
Delain, 439
Deleutre, Paul, 356
Dell Books, 111, 191, 391
Dellinges, Al,
All-Star Squadron: Shanghaied into Hyperspace (with Roy Thomas), 396
Delphi, 406
Delta Green, 334
Delta Quadrant, 386-387
DeMatteis, J.M.,
Batman and Spider-Man (with Graham Nolan & Karl Kesel), 228, 244
Marvel Team-Up: A Horse Comes Riding (with Herb Trimpe, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 231-232
Marvel Team-Up: Of Spiders and Serpents (with Herb Trimpe, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 231-232
Spider-Man and Batman: Disordered Minds (with Mark Bagley, Scott Hanna & Mark Farmer), 228, 242
Demeter, The, 408
Demeter, Gloriana: see Glory
Democracy Pictures, 40, 122, 143
Demon, 37, 169, 182, 284, 289, 292, 298, 319, 322
Demon, The: see Jason Blood
Demon Island (Kenneth Robeson), 42
Demonomicon, 143, 169, 200, 310
Demons, 405
Demons by Daylight (Ramsey Campbell), 133
Demonslayer (aka Jaclyn Hayes), 287-288, 321-322
Denbrough, William, 302
Denebian, 90
Denebian Slime Devil, 376-377
Deneuve, Catherine, 462, 466
Dennis Druktenis Publishing, 72-73, 91, 304-305, 308-311, 314, 320, 322, 324, 327-329
Denoël, 399
Dent, Harvey: see Two-Face
Dent, Lester, 25, 33, 38, 56, 58-59, 77, 179, 400
Denver, Duke of, 75, 97, 200, 454
Department of Queer Complaints, 145
Department of Queer Complaints, The (Carter Dickson), 145
Department S, 139-140
Department S, 139-140, 158
Department Z, 49, 123, 130
Depository Bank of Zurich, 164
Deputy Sheriff of Comanche County, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 152
Derbyshire, 176, 180
Derenick, Tim,
Nightside: Ikkyu's Skull (with Robert Weinberg), 315
Derleth, August, 229
Mask of Cthulhu, The, 57
Something in the Wood, 56-57
Tales of the Cthulhu Mythos, 189
Thing That Walked on the Wind, The, 435
d'Erlette, Comte,
Cultes des Goules, 143-144, 156, 215
Derry, Maine, 240, 256, 259, 268, 272, 302
Des Esseintes, 455
Desire, 470
Desire the Vampire (1982), 470
Desmond, Norma, 469
Desperado (1995), 266, 281, 323
Desperation (Stephen King), 75, 229, 276, 283, 439
Desperation, Nevada, 74-75
Destroyer, The aka (Remo Williams), 158, 165, 220, 242, 252, 264, 267, 336, 414
Destroyer in the Wold Newton Universe, The (Matthew Baugh), 264
Destroyer World: First Blood (Warren Murphy), 414
Detective Comics, 191
Batman and Robin in Scotland Yard! (Don Cameron & Win Mortimer), 50-51
Doomsday Book, The (Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248
Gentleman in Gotham, A, 29-30
Ghost of the Killer Skies (Denny O'Neil, Neal Adams & Dick Giordano), 89
Slaughter in Silver (Len Wein & Jim Aparo), 191
Detective Dime Novels, 19
Detective Novels Magazine, 19
Detroit, 178, 181
Deutsch, David,
Danger on Target, 240-241
Developmental Deviations Unit (DDU), 187
Devi, 360-361
Device, Margery, 145
Devil, The, 94, 97
Devil, John, 411
Devil Doctor: The Early History of Fu Manchu, The (Dennis E. Power), 25
Devil Dogs, The, 250
Devil Reef, 57
Devil Rides Out, The (Dennis Wheatley), 199
Devil-Slayer, The, 231
Devil's Auction, The (Robert Weinberg), 259, 269

- Devil's Brood, The* (David Jacobs), 299-300
Devil's Due Publishing, 333, 341, 354, 359
Devil's Guard, The (aka *Ramsden*) (Talbot Mundy), 258
Devil's Night, The (David Jacobs), 300, 300
Devil's Reign, 406
Devlin, Alexis: see Whisper
DeVries, David,
 Phantom: The Ghost Who Walks, The (with Glenn Lumsden), 258, 279
Dewisme, Charles-Henri, 77, 164
DeZuniga, Tony,
 Doc Savage: The Mayan Mutations (with Doug Moench & Val Mayerik), 28-29
DH Press, 408
Di Filippo, Paul,
 Creature from the Black Lagoon: Time's Black Lagoon, 365
 Return to the 20th Century, 432
di Lorenzo, Giovanni, 463
di Vicenzo, Tracy, 109
Diablo, Donald, 185
Diabolical Dr Z, The (1966), 155
Diabolik, 459, 463
Diabolik, 459
Diagnosis Murder, 289
 Discards, 288-289
Dial Your Dreams (Robert Weinberg), 269
Diamond, Richard, 82
Diamond, Robert, 159
Diamond, Sam, 121
Diamonds Are Forever (Ian Fleming), 93
Diamonds Are Forever (1971), 440
Diavolo, Don: see The Scarlet Wizard
Dibdin, Michael,
 Last Sherlock Holmes Story, The, 421
Dibney, Eel, 78
Dibney, Ralph: see The Elongated Man, 105, 248
Dick Beyman – Private Eye, 141
Dick Tracy (comic strip), 237, 385
Dick Tracy vs Crime Inc. (1941), 219
Dickens, Charles,
 Christmas Carol, A, 32
 David Copperfield, 185
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, The, 409, 437, 457
 Oliver Twist, 452
Dickinson, Angie, 420
Dicks, Terrance,
 When Lemmy Met Jules, 81-82
Dickson, Carter, 206, 234, 332
 Department of Queer Complaints, The, 145
Dickson, Gordon R.,
 Adventure of the Misplaced Hound, The (with Poul Anderson), 379
 Earthman's Burden (with Poul Anderson), 373-374
 Hoka! (with Poul Anderson), 379
 Hoka! Hoka! Hoka! (with Poul Anderson), 379
 Hokas Pokas! (with Poul Anderson), 379
Dickson, Harry, 75, 77, 118, 325, 434
Dickson, Henry, 116, 118
Didi, 303
Diet Smith Corporation, 385
Dieudonné, Geneviève, 32, 34, 145, 158, 205-206, 366, 451, 457, 460, 462, 465
Different Seasons (Stephen King), 69, 106, 193
Diffrring, Anton, 464
Digging Leviathan, The (James P. Blaylock), 114-115
Diggler, Dirk, 469
Dillard, R.H.W.,
 Book of Changes, The, 401
Dillin, Dick,
 Blackhawk: Junk-Heap Heroes, Part 2, The (with Bob Haney), 420
Dimension 8, 384
Dimension X, La (Henri-René “Jimmy” Guieu), 89, 89-90
Diners a Deux (Chester S. Beach), 397
Dini, Paul,
 Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness (with David Bullock, Darwyn Cooke, J. Bone & Lee Loughridge), 328
Dinosaur Island (1994), 285
Dinosaur Summer (Greg Bear), 64
Dinosaur Valley Girls (1996), 313, 340
Dinoship Books, 32, 157, 415
Diogenes Club, The, 34, 54-55, 57-58, 145, 154-156, 158, 167, 177, 180, 205-206, 233, 303, 332, 411, 444, 451, 454, 457, 462
Dire Wraiths, 236
Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 172
Disch, Thomas M.,
 I Am Not a Number, 139-140
 Prisoner, The, 126
Discourse on the Arte and Theorie of Practickal Magick (Turville), 215
Disintegration Machine, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 77
Disintegrator, 76-77
Disney, 378
D’Israeli,
 Scarlet Traces (with Ian Edginton), 434
 Scarlet Traces: The Great Game (with Ian Edginton), 434-435
Ditko, Steve, 107
Divenchy, Cesare, 437
Divenchy, Ludovico, 437

- Diver, Jenny, 423
D'Ivoi, Paul, 356
Dix, 340, 360
Dixon, Chuck,
 Airboy Meets the Prowler (with Timothy Truman, Michael H. Price, John K. Snyder III & Graham Nolan), 249
 Furies, The (with Jim Balent & Ray McCarthy), 284, 284-285
 Punisher and Batman: Deadly Knights (with John Romita, Jr & Klaus Janson), 228, 274
 Stealing Joe Crick, 37
 Superman and Tarzan: Sons of the Jungle (with Carlos Meglia), 440
 Web of Time, The (with Sam Glanzman), 262
 Web-Man: The Tentacles of Dr Kraken, The (with Greg Luzniak), 268
Dixon, Franklin W.,
 Alien Factor, The, 417
 Hardy Boys and Tom Swift Ultra Thrillers, The, 417
 Time Bomb, 417
Dixon, P.C. George, 468
Dixon, John
 Agent X-9: Deadly Smile, The (with Dean Davis), 302-303
Dixon of Dock Green, 468
Dobie, Texas 21
Doc Ardan: City of Gold and Lepers (Guy d'Armen), 25, 55-56, 58, 76, 178, 400
Doc Savage (magazine), 59, 179, 263
 Discord Makers, The (Denny O'Neil, Rod Whigham & Steve Montano), 256
 The Heritage of Doc Savage (aka *The Silver Pyramid*) (Denny O'Neil, Adam & Andy Kubert), 78, 80-81, 129, 135, 250, 263
 The Mayan Mutations (Doug Moench, Val Mayerik & Tony DeZuniga), 28-29
 Sunlight Rising, 259
Doc Savage: His Apocalyptic Life (Philip José Farmer), 16, 25, 31, 55-56, 59, 62, 77-78, 86, 103, 107, 157, 168, 172, 178-180, 210, 225, 236, 261, 263, 291, 356, 398
Doc Sidhe (Aaron Allston), 406
Doc Wildman: Out of Time (Win Scott Eckert), 49, 81, 83, 262-264
Docteur Mystère, 356
Docteur Mystère: The War of the Worlds (Alfredo Castelli & Lucio Filippucci), 407
Docteur Omega, Le (Arnould Galopin), 263, 400, 403
Doctor, The (*Doctor Who*), 106, 133, 138, 263, 363, 278-380, 407, 424, 446
Doctor and the Enterprise, The (Jean Airey), 407
Dr Blood's Coffin (1961), 462
Doctor Death, 153
Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes (Loren D. Estleman), 408
Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes (Steven P. Jones & Seppo Makinen), 408
Doctor Jekyll and the Wolf Man: see *Doctor Jekyll y el Hombre Lobo*
Doctor Jekyll y el Hombre Lobo (1971), 154
Dr Mabuse the Gambler (1922), 458
Doctor Niebla, El, 39
Dr No (Ian Fleming), 174, 422, 459
Doctor Omega (Arnould Galopin, Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 263, 400
Doctor Pretorius and the Lost Temple (Paul J. McAuley), 277
Dr Solar, Man of the Atom, 108, 189
Dr Spektor Presents Spine-Tingling Tales, Evil of Xorkon, The, 190
 Mask of the Mummy, 161
 Tree Grows in Transylvania, A, 182
 Wizard of the Crimson Castle, 190
Doctor Strange, 203, 325
 Tomb of Dr Strange, The (Steve Englehart, Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 202-203
Doctor Strange, Sorcerer Supreme, 261
 Frankensurfer (Roy & Dann Thomas, R. & J.M. Lofficier & Geoff Isherwood), 261
Dr Time (Kenneth Robeson), 38
Doctor Who, 74, 133, 138, 363, 379-380, 404, 407, 435, 456
 Green Death, The, 379
 Planet of the Spiders, 379
Doctor Who Programme Guide, The (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 407
Doctor Who: Time and Relative (Kim Newman), 205
Doctor Who Universe, 138, 407
Dodd, Frank, 231, 243
Dodd, Mead & Co., 442
Dodds, Wesley: see The Sandman
Doe, John: see The Rattler
Dog Day Evening (Spider Robinson), 211-212
Doge Whose Barque was Worse Than His Bight, The (Philip José Farmer), 236
Doggett, John, 326
Dolan, Commissioner, 65, 193, 447
Dolan, Ellen, 65, 447
Dolce Vita, La (1960), 458, 463
Dolingen, Countess, 452
Dollar, Johnny, 48
Dolores Claiborne (Stephen King), 257, 268, 270, 439
Dolphins, 150
Domina Oriens, Temple of, 145
Domingue, Michel, 347
Domino Lady, The (aka Ellen Patrick), 28, 30, 37, 42, 177, 180

- Don Giovanni* (Mozart), 463
Domino Lady: Sex as a Weapon (Lori Gentile, ed.), 28, 37
Don Camillo et Peppone (Giovanni Guareschi), 463
Don Marquez's Fantastic Stories: see *Fantastic Stories*
Don Quixote (Miguel de Cervantes), 120
Dondi, 458
Donna Parker at Cherrydale (Marcia Martin), 98
Donnelly, Ignatius,
 Caesar's Column, 401
 Golden Bottle, The, 401
Donovan, Laurence,
 Masked Detective: Candles of Murder, The, 47
Don't Throw Granny to the Xhlingniarph (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 359-360
Doom, Cursitor, 233-234
Doom, Dr Victor von, 195, 212, 227, 300, 354, 439, 443, 466
Doomsday Island (Brett Halliday), 225-226
Doone, Laurel, 347
Doone, Lorna, 347-348
Door, The (C.J. Henderson), 296
Door to Saturn, The (Clark Ashton Smith), 402
Doors, The, 464
 End, The, 464
 People Are Strange, 464
Dorn, George, 189
Dossier Homicron: l'Ombre du Passé, Le (Jean-Marc Lofficier & Jean-Jacques Dzialowski), 311, 311
Double Detective, 17, 21
Double in Trouble (Richard S. Prather & Stephen Marlowe), 103, 103-104
008, 304
Double Team (aka *The Colony*) (1997), 285
Doubleday, 111, 219, 223
Doubles (Bill Pronzini and Marcia Muller), 239
Douglas, Carole Nelson,
 Irene at Large, 419
Douglas, Charlotte,
 Battle of Betazed, The (with Susan Kearney), 388
Douglas, Kirk, 456
Down to Earth's Centre (Philip José Farmer), 136
Dows, Chris,
 Searchers, The (with Colin Clayton & Art Wetherell), 435
Doyle, Arthur Conan, 51, 55, 58, 172, 178, 180, 206, 233, 310, 320, 332, 337, 356, 376-377, 383, 400, 411, 418, 428, 435-436, 443, 451
 Creeping Man, The, 277
Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax, The, 172
Disintegration Machine, The, 77
Empty House, The, 179
Final Problem, The, 437
His Last Bow, 399, 404
Hound of the Baskervilles, The, 451
Lost World, The, 64, 180, 276, 309, 349, 427, 447, 453
Priory School, The, 178
Reigate Squires, The (aka *The Reigate Puzzle*), 349
Silver Blaze, 453
Six Napoleons, The, 457
Thor Bridge, 33, 59, 179, 206
Doyle, "Popeye", 466
Drache, Constant, 205-206
Drachenfels (Jack Yeovil), 206, 451, 457
Draco, Marc-Ange, 60
Draco, Teresa "Tracy", 60
Draco, HMS, 374
Dracula, Count, 19-20, 37, 49, 71-73, 81, 125, 141, 143-144, 146, 154-156, 163, 165, 167, 181-182, 185-186, 191-193, 202-203, 213, 215, 247, 261, 266, 275, 282, 298-300, 305, 307-309, 311, 315-316, 324, 328-329, 335, 340-344, 349, 351, 356-357, 360, 394, 399, 404, 408, 417, 427-428, 438, 442-443, 445, 449, 457, 459, 466
 Dracula-prime, 20, 167, 309, 315, 329, 344, 357
 soul-clones, 20, 49, 147, 165, 215, 247, 299, 309, 315, 329, 340, 342, 344, 357, 404
Dracula (Bram Stoker), 141, 144-146, 155, 167, 182, 186, 307-308, 324, 329, 340, 405, 408, 414, 437, 442, 451-452, 457, 469
Dracula (1931), 20, 408
Dracula (1958), 453
Dracula A.D. 1972 (1972), 305
Dracula: Asylum (Paul Witcover), 408
Dracula contra Frankenstein (1972), 154, 154-155
Dracula Lives,
 Shadow in the City of Light (Gerry Conway & Alfonso Font), 182
Dracula, Prince of Darkness (1965), 459
Dracula, Prisoner of Frankenstein: see *Dracula contra Frankenstein*
Dracula Universe, 191
Dracula vs Frankenstein (1971), 147
Dracula vs King Arthur (Adam & Christian Beranak & Dwight L. MacPherson), 335
Dracula vs the Invisible Man (Professor Anton Griffin), 72-73
Dracula vs Zorro (Don McGregor & Thomas Yeates), 335

- Dracula War, The* (Kurt Busiek, Tom Sniegoski, Louis Small Jr & Jim Balent), 266
Dracula's Brides, 442
Dracula's Daughter (1936), 300, 453
Dracula's Diary (Michael Gear & Michael Corby), 408
Dracula's Guest (Bram Stoker), 452
Dracula's Tear, 209
Dragnet (radio), 255
Dragnet (1951-1959), 255
Dragnet (1967-1970), 255
Dragnet (1987), 255
Dragnet (2003-2004), 255
Dragnet: The Nineties (aka *The New Dragnet*), 255
Drago, Elena: see Sibilla
Dragomiloff, Ivan, 451
Dragon, Richard, 131
Dragon Hunt (Dave Garrity), 129
Dragon Lensman, The (David A. Kyle), 391
Dragon of the Black Pool restaurant, 266
Dragon Waiting, The (John M. Ford), 456
Dragon's Claw (Peter O'Donnell), 164
Dragorek, Integral, 434
Drake, Chauncey, 315
Drake, Frank, 167
Drake, John, 27, 106, 126, 139, 142, 214-215, 313, 439, 445
Drake, Normandie, 315
Drake, Paul, 104
Drake, Marla: see the Black Fury
Drake family, 189
Drako Mining Company, 315
Drakorp Oil, 315
Drakulon, 143, 216
Dravot, Daniel, 434, 451, 458, 460, 467
Dravot, Commander James, 434
Drawing of the Three, The (Stephen King), 115, 115, 212, 250, 439
Dreadful Rabbits, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 20
Dream Demons, 141
Dream Dimension, 227-228
Dream of Armageddon, A (H.G. Wells), 401
Dream-Quest of Unknown Kadath, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 167, 326
Dream World, 141
Dreamcatcher (Stephen King), 439
Dreaming Detective, The (Ralph E. Vaughan), 408, 431
Dreamlands, The, 229, 408, 431
Dreamlands of Unknown Kadath, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 229
Dres'ri'pur, The (aka The moon of Kali), 48, 290
Dresser, Davis, 86
Drew, Carson, 152
Drew, Jessica: see Spider-Woman
Drew, Nancy, 152-153, 417
Driftwood, Otis P., 193
Drippé, Therese,
 Crimson Harvest (with Tom Johnson), 47-48
Driveshaft, 342
Drood, Edwin, 409, 437, 457
Drug on the Market, A (Kim Newman), 206
Druktenis, Dennis: see Dennis Druktenis Publishing
Drum, Chester "Chet", 94, 103
Drumm, Dr Jericho: see Brother Voodoo
Drummond, Burleigh, 314
Drummond, Captain Hugh "Bulldog", 27, 83-84, 160, 162, 179, 198, 223, 408, 422, 427, 433-434, 445, 454
Drummond, Hugh "Bulldog", Jr, 84, 119
Drummond, Sir Jack & Family, 84
Drummond, Phyllis, 83-84, 408
Drummond-Clayton, Dawn, 27, 81, 94, 160-162, 173, 410
Drummond-Clayton, Hazel, 160, 173
Drummond-Clayton, John: see Korak
Drummond-Clayton, John Armand, 27, 94, 160, 162, 173
 Knife Fighting around the World, 162
Drury, Dr, 298
Drury, Dr Peter, 299-300
du Maurier, Daphne,
 Rebecca, 465
du Soleil, Jean Lumière, 262-263
Duane, Diane,
 Wounded Sky, The, 381
DuBay, Bill,
 Eerie: The Coming of the Annihilator (with Luis Bermejo), 216-217
 Eerie: Fighting Armenian: Tin Man (with Rudy Nebres), 235-236
 Eerie: The Man Whom Time Forgot (with Luis Bermejo), 210
 Eerie: Warriors from the Stars (with Luis Bermejo), 216-217
 Eerie: Hickey and the Pirates (with Jose Ortiz), 221
 Rook: Fighting Armenian, The (with Rudy Nebres), 230-231
 Rook: The Goblin, The (with Lee Elias), 230
 The Original Master of Time!, The (with Will Richardson & Lee Elias), 224-225
 Vampirella: Ghostly Granny Gearloose (with Gonzalo Mayo), 217
 Vampirella: The Headless Horseman of All-Hallow's Eve (with José Gonzales), 209
 Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave (with José Gonzalez, Esteban Maroto,

- Ramon Torrents, Jeff Jones & José Ortiz), 193-194
- Dubnotal, Sâr, 399
- DuBois, Chase, 17
- Dubrovna, Irena, 462
- Ducayne, Lady Adelina, 452
- Ducharme, 76, 78
- Ducharme, Dr Justine, 75-78, 89, 262-263
- Ducharme, Dr Louise, 75-76, 78, 263
- Duffy, Mary Jo,
Marvel Two-In-One: Curse of Crawlingswood (with Alan Kupperberg & Gene Day), 216
Power Man and Iron Fist: El Aguila Is Back (with Kerry Gammill & Ricardo Villamonte), 211
- Dufresne, Andy, 193
- Dugpas, The, 258
- Duke University, 321
- Dumas, Alexandre, 145, 356
Joseph Balsamo, 412, 433
Pale-Faced Lady, The, 452
Queen's Necklace, The, 413
- Dummy, The, 412
- Dumont, Jethro: see The Green Lama
- Duncan, Sabrina, 211
- Dundee, Mick "Crocodile", 243, 312
- Dundee, Wayne, 240
- Dune (Frank Herbert), 364
- Dunn, Ben,
Agents, The (with Kevin Gunstone), 395
- Dunwich, 247, 262, 333
- Dunwich Cycle, The* (Robert M. Price), 247
- Dunwich Horror, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 247, 326, 333, 442
- Dunyach, Jean-Claude,
Night Orchid: Conan Doyle in Toulouse, The, 383
- Duo Miaule* (Philip José Farmer), 363-364
- Dupin, C. Auguste, 33, 239, 393-394, 435, 443
- Dupuis, Charles, 56
- Durak, 190
- Durant, Robert G., 259
- Duroc, 190
- Durrell, Lawrence,
Alexandria Quartet, 133, 401
Balthazar, 133
Clea, 133
Justine, 133
Mountolive, 133
- Duval, Count, 453
- Dvorkin, David,
Time for Sherlock Holmes, 442
- Dweller on the Threshold, The, 257-258
- Dymchurch, 19, 75
- Dynamics of an Asteroid, The* (Professor James Moriarty), 177, 180
- Dynamite, Johnny, 94, 247
- Dynamite, Judy, 247
- Dynamite Entertainment, 237, 241, 282, 344, 351, 353-354, 358-360, 362, 364, 414-415
- Dysart, Joshua,
Captain Gravity and the Power of the Vril (with Sal Velluto, Bob Almond & Mike Garcia), 17
- Dythbeth, 88
- Dyzan, The, 325-326, 446
- Dzialowski, Jean-Jacques,
Dossier Homicron: l'Ombre du Passé, Le (with Jean-Marc Lofficier), 311, 311
- E-Man (aka Alec Tronn), 169, 238
- E-Man*, 238
Brain and the Bomb, The (Nicola Cuti & Joe Staton), 169
- Eagle, Captain: see Captain Eagle
- Ealing Studios, 460
- Earhart, Amelia, 264, 386
- Earl, 351
- Earle, Windom, 258
- Earth-Shaker, The* (Lin Carter), 68, 135, 202, 218-220
- Earthman's Burden* (Poul Anderson & Gordon R. Dickson), 373-374
- East Wind Coming, An* (Arthur Byron Cover), 396
- Easy Company, 35, 43-45, 99
- Eaton, Major, 46
- Eaton, Scot,
Black Panther: Indecent Proposal (with Reginald Hudlin), 419
- EC Comics, 310
- Echo & the Bunnymen, 464
- Écho de France, L'*, 54-55, 262, 264
- Echoes*, 226
- Eckert, Win Scott, 55, 99, 136, 179, 363
Amazing Lanes, The, 148, 151, 320
Atomas Affair, The, 122-123
Death and the Countess, 42-43
Doc Wildman: Out of Time, 49, 81, 83, 262-264
- Evil in Pemberley House, The* (with Philip José Farmer), 67-68, 83, 116, 171, 176-181, 263
- Eye of Oran, The*, 54-56, 58, 63, 178-179, 263-264, 272, 341
- Fang and Sting*, 115-116
- Green Hornet Chronicles, The* (with Joe Gentile, eds), 114, 115, 126, 132-133, 138, 142
- How He Escaped Publicity, Part II*, 370
- Lèvres Rouges, Les*, 31, 57-60, 148, 178-179, 263

- Myths for the Modern Age: Philip José Farmer's Wold Newton Universe*, 24, 51, 65, 81, 83-84, 136, 143, 172, 211, 225-226, 284-285, 337, 369
- Philip José Farmer in the Wold Newton Universe*, 99
- Shades of Pemberley, The*, 176, 178
- Shadows Over Kunlun*, 24-26, 44
- Star Trek Annotated Timeline*, 375, 381
- Vanishing Devil, The*, 56, 75-78, 89, 263
- Who's Going to Save the World When I'm Gone?*, 83
- Who's Going to Take Over the World When I'm Gone?*, 51, 226
- Eclipse Comics, 26-27, 237, 246, 249-250, 264, 395, 442
- Eclipso, 404
- Eclipso*,
- Case of the Seventh Sacrament, The*, 404
- Eddorians, 87
- Edelman, Dr, 49
- Edgar Rice Burroughs Alternate Universe, 86, 402, 409-410
- Edge of Darkness*, 470
- Edge Science Fiction, 424
- Edginton, Ian,
- Scarlet Traces* (with D'Israeli), 434
 - Scarlet Traces: The Great Game* (with D'Israeli), 434-435
- Edison, Thomas, 278
- Editorial Mercuryo, 417
- Editorial Valenciana, 171, 183
- Edmonds, Mamaloa, 347-348
- Ednes, 403
- Edson, J.T., 27, 77
- Accident – Or Murder?*, 161
 - Amazons of Zillikian*, 162
 - Blonde Genius* (with Peter Clawson), 173
 - Bunduki*, 73, 162, 248, 409
 - Bunduki and Dawn*, 162
 - Case of Blackmail, A*, 181
 - Death to Simba Nyuse*, 160
 - Fearless Master of the Jungle*, 162, 173
 - Good Time Was Had by All, A*, 161
 - J.T.'s Hundredth*, 160
 - J.T.'s Ladies*, 160
 - J.T.'s Ladies Ride Again*, 181
 - Lawmen of Rockabye County, The*, 148
 - Mark Counter's Kin*, 161
 - Mchawi's Powers, The*, 160
 - More J.T.'s Ladies*, 161
 - Sacrifice for the Quagga God*, 162, 173
- Edward, Professor George, 376
- Edwards, Alexander,
- Black Bird, The*, 190
- Edwin of the Iron Shoes* (Marcia Muller), 207
- Eel Man, The, 248-249
- Eerie*, 194, 216
- Black Demon's Sword, The* (Budd Lewis & Jose Ortiz), 221
- Coming of the Annihilator, The* (Bill DuBay & Luis Bermejo), 216-217
- Fighting Armenian: Tin Man* (Bill DuBay & Rudy Nebres), 235-236
- Hickey and the Pirates* (Bill DuBay & Jose Ortiz), 221
- Man Whom Time Forgot, The* (Bill DuBay & Luis Bermejo), 210
- Vampirella and the Time Force* (Rich Margopoulos & E.R. Cruz), 232-233
- Warrior and the Gunfighter, The* (Rich Margopoulos & A.L. Sanchez), 227
- Warriors from the Stars* (Bill DuBay & Luis Bermejo), 216-217
- Eerie, Indiana*
- No Brain, No Pain*, 266
- Effinger, George Alec
- Albert Schweitzer and the Treasures of Atlantis*, 395
 - Maureen Birnbaum at the Earth's Core*, 242
 - Maureen Birnbaum at the Looming Awfulness*, 279
 - Maureen Birnbaum, Barbarian Swordsperson* (story), 229
 - Maureen Birnbaum, Barbarian Swordsperson* (collection), 229, 229, 242, 279
- Egmont, 303
- Egret, Dr, 150
- Egypt, 84, 94, 193, 283, 299, 324
- Egyptian Avenue* (Kim Newman), 145, 158-159
- 8-Ball, 185
- Eilonwy* (spaceship), 381
- Eilonwy, Princess, 381
- Einstein, Albert, 36
- Eisner, Will, 40, 52, 59, 194, 252, 353, 398, 413
- Escapist and the Spirit, The*, 66
 - Meet P'Gell*, 52
 - Origin of the Spirit, The*, 17
 - Spirit Lab*, 125
- El Paso, 360
- Elder Gods, 167, 196, 295, 344, 428
- Eldritch Blue: Love and Sex in the Cthulhu Mythos* (Kevin L. O'Brien), 334
- Eldritch New Adventures of Becky Sharp, The* (Micah S. Harris), 410, 410-411, 435
- Elektra, 30, 245, 406
- Elektra*, 415
- Elias, Lee,
- Rook: The Goblin, The* (with Bill DuBay), 230

- Rook: The Original Master of Time!*, The (with Bill DuBay & Will Richardson), 224-225
- Elisabeth, Madame, 57-58
- Elixir Vitae, 355, 415, 443
- Elizabeth I, 421
- Elizabeth II, 215, 248
- Ellern, William P.,
Moon Prospector, 391
New Lensman, 391
Triplanetary Agent, 391
- Ellery Queen's Mystery Magazine*, 66, 69, 126, 132, 155
- Elles, Dora Amy, 89
- Elliot, Diane, 145
- Ellis, Bret Easton,
American Psycho, 466
- Ellis, Mark, 430
By Scarab and Scorpion, 142
- Ellis, Warren,
In Rashomon (with Kevin Lau), 288
Nine Kinds of Dirt (with Louis Small, Jr & Mark Morales), 287-288
- Ellison, Harlan, 109, 367
New York Review of Bird, The, 201-202
Strange Wine, 201
- Ellister Home for the Criminally Insane, 250
- Ellroy, James,
L.A. Confidential, 465, 468
- Eloi, 224, 392
- Elongated Man (aka Ralph Dibny), 105, 248-249
- Elongated Man (aka Ralph O'Brian), 39, 78, 105, 405
- Elric of Melniboné, 244, 426
- Elseworlds*, 45
- Elvira, 466
- Elysia, 146
- Emanuel, Victor Rousseau, 17
- Embrace the Wolf* (Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegoski, Dave Hoover, Troy Hubbs & Jason Martin), 386
- Emergency* (1972-1977), 255
- Emily, 413
- Emperor Fu Manchu* (Sax Rohmer), 43
- Empire of Fear*, The (Brian Stableford), 462
- Empire of the Necromancers*, The (Brian Stableford), 411-412
- Empire Park Hotel, 219
- Empire State Investigations, 178
- Empty House*, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 179
- Enchanter Reborn*, The (L. Sprague de Camp), 72
- Encounter at Night* (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 133
- Encyclopedia Brown, Boy Detective* (Donald J. Sobol), 109
- Encyclopedia of Occultism, The* (Lewis Spence), 143
- End of the Pier Show*, The (Kim Newman), 154
- Enemy Ace*, 400
- Enemy Ace* (aka Hans von Hammer), 35, 89, 400, 455
- Enemy Ace: War in Heaven* (Garth Ennis, Chris Weston, Christian Alamy & Russ Heath), 35
- Engels, Robert, 257
- Englehart, Steve, 157
Doctor Strange: The Tomb of Dr Strange (with Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 202-203
- Shang Chi: Master of Kung Fu: Retreat* (with Paul Gulacy), 159
- English Bob, 423
- English Ghost Story*, An (Kim Newman), 206
- Enigmatique Fen-Chu, L'* (George Fronval), 39, 55, 77, 349
- Ennis, Garth,
Enemy Ace: War in Heaven (with Chris Weston, Christian Alamy & Russ Heath), 35
- Painkiller Jane vs The Darkness: Stripper* (with Amanda Conner & Jimmy Palmiotti), 286
- Punisher/Painkiller Jane: Lovesick*, The (with Joe Jusco & Dave Ross), 317, 317
- Enrico, Eddie, 253
- Enter the Crimson Mask* (Frank Johnson), 19
- Enter the Nyctalope* (Jean de la Hire), 64
- Enterprise*, USS, 121, 138, 144, 187, 375-377, 381, 405, 407, 444
- Enterprise* NCC 1701-A, 382
- Enterprise* NCC 1701-D, USS, 188, 384, 386
- Enterprise* NCC 1701-E, USS, 369, 387-388
- Enterprise NX-01*, 373
- Entertainer*, The (John Osborne), 468
- Entish,
Origin of Tree Worship, The, 376-377
- Epstein, Special Agent, 353
- Equaliser*, The, 188
- Equus, 446
- Erasing Sherlock* (Kelly Hale), 407
- ERB, Inc., 105
- Erdmann, Terry J.,
Star Trek: Deep Space Nine Companion (with Paula M. Block), 385
- Ereguay, 41
- Erickson, Maggie, 187-188
- Eridaneans, 90, 98-99
- Erik: see The Phantom of the Opera
- Erlanger, Herr, 116, 118
- Ernst, Paul, 68
- Erotic Rites of Countess Dracula*, The (2001), 309, 313, 329, 357
- Erzilie, Cup of, 347

- Escape* (James Clavell), 380
Escape from Loki (Philip José Farmer), 42, 59, 78, 157, 179, 398, 400
Escapist, The, 66
Escapist and the Spirit, The (Will Eisner), 66
Escott, William, 130
Esoteric Order of Dagon, 54-55, 208, 347, 349, 468
Esposito, Mike,
 Giant-Size Spider-Man: Yesterday Connection, The (Gerry Conway & Ross Andru), 192
 Marvel Team-Up: A Horse Comes Riding (with J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe & Marie Severin), 231-232
 Marvel Team-Up: Of Spiders and Serpents (with J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe & Marie Severin), 231-232
Esquire, 152
Essaillon, Annette, 403
Essaillon, Noel, 403
Essence of the Poison, The (Philip José Farmer), 28, 168
Essential Monster of Frankenstein, The, 184, 307
Essential Tomb of Dracula, The, 163, 167, 182, 185, 203
Essential Werewolf by Night, The, 160, 163, 171
Establishment, The, 446
Estacado, Jackie: see The Darkness
Estacado, Robert: see The Spaniard
Esteban, 323
Estleman, Loren D.,
 Black Moon, The (with Ed Gorman, W.R. Philbrick, Robert J. Randisi, L.J. Washburn & Ruth Ashby), 254
 Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes, 408
Estrada, Rik,
 Brave and the Bold: Hell Is for Heroes, The (with Bob Haney & Dick Giordano), 100
Etchison, Dennis,
 Late Shift, The (Dennis Etchison), 469
 Shadowman, 469
Eternal Champion, 118, 135, 158, 244, 426
Étrange Aventure de Richard Blaine, Une (Kim Newman), 443
Etrigan: see Jason Blood
Eugenics Wars, 145, 372
 The Rise and Fall of Khan Noonian Singh, The (Greg Cox), 129, 186-188, 187
 The Rise and Fall of Khan Noonian Singh, Volume Two, The (Greg Cox), 269, 269-270, 294
Eugenides, Lord, 410
Euphonie, ou la ville musicale (Hector Berlioz), 401
Eureka, 353
 Eureka,
 God is in the Details, 353
Europe, 266, 355
Eva, 360
Evans, Lt Col. Jack, 74
Evans City, Pennsylvania, 74-75
Evening, 401
Evening's Empire (David Herter), 401
Event Comics, 286, 293-294
Everard, Joy, 75
Everard, Manse, 95, 372
Everett, Bill,
 Strange Tales: When Comes...Black Noon!
 (with Jim Steranko), 128
Everything's Eventual (Stephen King), 283, 314
Evil, Dr, 130, 293, 304, 326, 380-381
Evil Dead, The (1981), 202, 236-237, 273, 292, 331, 344, 417
Evil Dead II (1987), 237, 331, 344
Evil Ernie, 341, 443
Evil in Pemberley House, The (Philip José Farmer & Win Scott Eckert), 67-68, 83, 116, 171, 176-181, 263
Evoe (E.V. Knox),
 Me, or The Strange Episode of the Reincarnated Greek, 425
Ewers, H.H.,
 Alraune, 455
Excalibur, USS, 383
Excelsior NCC 2000, USS, 382
Excelsior NX 2000, USS, 381-382
Excessively Diverted, Or, Leaving Pemberley (Delhi Darcy), 177
Execution of Newcome Bowles, The (Alan D. Mickle), 66
Execution of Sherlock Holmes, The (Donald Thomas), 404
Executioner, The (aka Mack Bolan), 134, 220, 242, 312
Executioners of Shaolin (1977), 324
Executive Decision (1996), 341
Exley, Chief Ed, 465, 468
Exorcist, The (William Peter Blatty), 349, 460, 466
Exotic Enchanter, The (L. Sprague de Camp), 86
Exposition, Basil, 304
Exterminator, The (1980), 466
Exterminator (aka Mark Tolan), 220
Exterminator One, 232-233, 364
Extracts from the Memoirs of 'Lord Greystoke' (Philip José Farmer), 370
Extreme Ghostbusters, 250
Eye in the Pyramid, The (Robert Shea & Robert Anton Wilson), 189
Eye of Dagon: see Silver Eye of Dagon
Eye of Oran, The, 54

- Eye of Oran, The* (Win Scott Eckert), 54-56, 58, 63, 178-179, 263-264, 272, 341
Eye of Zeitoon, The (Talbot Mundy), 326
Eye of Zeitun, 325-326
Eyes of the Dragon (Stephen King), 439
Eygör, Mr, 187-188
Eyre, Paul, 168
Fabre, Inspector, 54, 56
Fabulous Family Tree of Doc Savage, The (Philip José Farmer), 210
Fabulous Five, The, 157, 219
Face, The, 234
Face That Launched a Thousand Eggs, The (Philip José Farmer), 28, 168
Facing the Flag (Jules Verne), 434
FACT, Inc.: see Fandom Association of Central Texas
Faction Paradox, 407
Fafhrd, 396
Fah lo Sue, 433
Fah Lo Suee, 25, 164, 401, 434
Fairchild, Dr Jeffrey: see The Skull killer
Fairfield, Betty, 40-41
Fairfield, Billy, 40-41
Fairlie, Gerard, 422
 Return of the Black Gang, The, 84
Fairy, 411, 421
Faith, Queen, 279
Fakeout at Shootout (Brad Mengel), 184
Falcon, The, 419
Falcon, Chief Inspector, 85
Falk, Lee, 47, 104, 311, 349, 434
 Nautilus, 296
 Scorpia Menace, The, 142
Fall from Grace (Joseph Cromarty), 82
Fall of Terok Nor, The (Judith & Garfield Reeves-Stevens), 388
Fallen Angel, 287
Falling Angel (William Hjortsberg), 96, 96
Fallon, Webb, 462
Fame is the Spur (Howard Spring), 461
Family Honor (Robert B. Parker), 300-301
Family Ties (Christina Z., David Wohl, Michael Turner & Marc Silvestri), 288
Family Tree of the Gods, The (Clark Ashton Smith), 402
Famous Ape, The (Chris Roberson), 413-414
Famous Monsters (Kim Newman), 32, 414, 430, 464
Famous Monsters of Filmland, 125
Fandango, 413
Fandom Association of Central Texas, 196
Fandor, Jérôme, 56, 264, 444
Fandorin, Erast, 105
Fandorin, Nicholas, 105
Fang, Dr, 115
Fang and Sting (Win Scott Eckert), 115-116
Fantask, 311
Fantastic Four, The, 106, 165, 195, 207, 228, 350, 395, 418
Fantastic Four, 106, 466
 In the Best of Families (Karl Kesel, Stuart Immonen & Cam Smith), 418-419
Fantastic Stories,
 Grakoom...The Forgotten God (Don Marquez), 305
 Lost Women of the Moon (Don Marquez), 322
Fantastic Voyage (1966), 77
Fantastic Voyage (Isaac Asimov), 77
Fantom, The, 421
Fantômas, 56, 119, 264, 360, 368, 423, 433-434, 442-444, 454, 458
Fantômas, Mexican 118-119
Fantômas la amenaza elegante, 118
Farewell, My Lovely (Raymond Chandler), 183, 314
Farewell Pellucidar (Allan Howard Gross), 105
Farmer, Bette, 99
Farmer, Mark,
 Spider-Man and Batman: Disordered Minds (with J.M. DeMatteis, Mark Bagley & Scott Hanna), 228, 242
Farmer, Philip José, 48, 61-62, 82, 87-88, 98-99, 124, 136-137, 145-146, 152, 156, 160, 162, 180, 182, 184, 211-213, 223, 232, 236, 262-264, 289, 297, 349, 366, 370-371, 391, 397-398, 400, 414, 416, 427, 430-431, 447, 469
 Adventure of the Peerless Peer, The, 179, 249
 After King Kong Fell, 28
 Alley God, The, 416
 Alley Man, The, 100
 Ancient Opar series, 89
 Barnstormer in Oz, A, 72
 Best of Philip José Farmer, The (Dorman T. Schindler, ed.), 100, 213, 415
 Blown, 137, 172
 Book of Philip José Farmer, The, 102, 194, 195, 223
 Brueckel/Harwood Letter, The, 371
 Cache from Outer Space, The, 409, 409
 Cycle d'Opar, Le, 297
 Dark Heart of Time, The, 87, 242, 245
 Doc Savage: His Apocalyptic Life, 16, 25, 31, 55-56, 59, 62, 77-78, 86, 103, 107, 157, 168, 172, 178-180, 210, 225, 236, 261, 263, 291, 356, 398
 Doge Whose Barque was Worse Than His Bight, The, 236
 Down to Earth's Centre, 136
 Duo Miaule, 363-364
 Escape from Loki, 42, 59, 78, 157, 179, 398, 400

- Essence of the Poison, The*, 28, 168
Evil in Pemberley House, The (with Win Scott Eckert), 67-68, 83, 116, 171, 176-181, 263
Exclusive interview with Lord Greystoke: see *Tarzan Lives*
Extracts from the Memoirs of 'Lord Greystoke', 370
Fabulous Family Tree of Doc Savage, The, 210
Face That Launched a Thousand Eggs, The, 28, 168
Feast Unknown, A, 135, 137
Fire and the Night, 93, 108, 108, 289
Flight to Opar, 71, 87, 297
Freshman, The, 223
Gates of Creation, The, 61
God Business, The, 415
Grant-Robeson Papers: Savage Shadow by Maxwell Grant, The, 416-417
Great Korak-Time Discrepancy, The, 369
Greatheart Silver, 184, 184-185, 268
Hadon of Ancient Opar, 71, 297
Henry Miller Dawn Patrol, The, 213
I Still Live!, 152
Image of the Beast, The, 137, 137, 172
Ironcastle (with J.H. Rosny Aîné), 88
Jongor in the Wold Newton Family, 178
Keep Your Mouth Shut, 93, 108, 289
Last Rise of Nick Adams, The, 213-214
Lavalite World, The, 61-62, 162
Long Warpath, The (Philip José Farmer), 409
Lord of the Trees, 136, 136
Love Song, 132, 132
Mad Goblin, The, 136, 136
Maker of Universes, 62
Monster on Hold, The, 136
Mother Was a Lovely Beast, 370
Nobody's Perfect, 260-261
Nothing Burns in Hell, 108, 289, 289
Obscure Life and Hard Times of Kilgore Trout, The, 168
Osiris on Crutches, 168
Other Log of Phileas Fogg, The, 90, 99, 180
Pearls from Peoria, 232, 236, 438
Private Cosmos, A, 61
Problem of the Sore Bridge – Among Others, The, 59, 88, 179, 191
Riders of the Purple Wage, 168, 438
Riverworld and Other Stories, 213
St Francis Kisses His Ass Goodbye, 427
Scarletin Study, A, 180, 232
Seventy Years of Decpop, 438
Skinburn, 195
Stations of the Nightmare, 167-168, 168
Tarzan Alive, 27, 55-56, 63, 152, 162, 172, 178-180, 180, 370-371, 398, 451
Tarzan Lives, 152
Time's Last Gift, 264, 297, 369, 369-371, 373
Traitor to the Living, 168, 171-172, 172
Two Lord Ruftons, The, 172
Up from the Bottomless Pit and Other Stories, 28, 93, 108, 152
Venus on the Half-Shell and Others, 168, 194, 195
Wind Whales of Ishmael, The, 391-392, 392
World of Tiers series, 61
See also: Jonathan Swift Somers III; Kilgore Trout
Farmer, Professor, 156
Farmerphile: The Magazine of Philip José Farmer, 28, 49, 81, 83, 93, 99, 99, 108, 136, 152, 177, 178, 263, 363, 370, 370-371
Farnham, Hugh, 462
Faro Island, 420
Farouk, King, 84
Faroux, Commissaire, 57-58
Fassbender, Tom,
 Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair
 (with Jim Pascoe, Cliff Richards, Andy Owens & Lee Loughridge), 311-312
Fat, A., 371
Fat in the Fire, A (Jonathan Swift Somers III), 371
Fat Man, The, 396
Fata Morgana (William Kotzwinkle), 383
Fatal, Doctor, 423
Father, 246
Fauchet, Inspector, 54, 56
Faucon Rouge, Le, 24-25
Faust, Felix, 441
Faustine, 455
Faustine (Algernon Swinburne), 455
Favorite, Johnny, 96
Fawcett, Quinn,
 Death to Spies, 65
Fawcett Comics Universe, 219
Fawcett Gold Medal Books, 103
Fawkes, Darien: see The Invisible Man
FBI, The, 32, 57-58, 111, 145, 257-258, 268, 271, 280, 294, 303, 309, 319, 326, 350, 355
Fearless Master of the Jungle (J.T. Edson), 162, 173
Fearless Vampire Killers, The (1967), 453, 469
Feast of the Cannibal Dolls (Justin Gray & Joyce Chin), 344
Feast Unknown, A (Philip José Farmer), 135, 137
Federation, The (aka The United Federation of Planets), 369, 374, 378, 385, 389, 391
Federation Holmes, The (Dana Martin Batory), 376-377

- Fedogan & Bremmer, 139-140, 199
Fei Long, 100
Feiffer, Jules,
 Great Comic Book Heroes, The (ed.), 22
Fell, Dr Gideon, 74, 121
Fellini, Federico, 59, 96, 458, 460
Fellowship, The (Mary & Aden Romine), 414
Feluda, 255
Feluda in London (Satyajit Ray), 255
Feluda Plus Feluda (Satyajit Ray), 255
FemBots, 303
Femm, Horace, 277
Femme Noir, 26, 28
Femme Noir, 28
 Chambers of Horror (Christopher Mills & Joe Staton), 19
 Crossover (Christopher Mills, Dario Carrasco, Jim Kepplinger & Sebastian Lamirand), 26
Fen-Chu, 54-55, 76-77, 347, 349
Fen-Chu the Enigmatic: see *Enigmatique Fen-Chu*
Fenton, Dr Harcourt, 320
Ferenczy, Father, 456
Ferengi, 64, 144
Ferguson, Dr Samuel, 80
Ferrara, Abel, 467
Ferrars, Edward, 430
Ferrars, Lucy, 430
Ferrars, Robert, 430
Ferry, Claude,
 Gentleman en Noir, Le, 74
Feuillade, Louis, 59, 395, 455
Féval, Paul, 356, 432, 435
 Blackcoats: Heart of Steel, The, 356
 Habits Noirs, Les (aka *The Black Coats*), 311, 348, 412
 John Devil, 411-412
 Knightshade, 442, 442
 Revenants, 412, 412
 Vampire Countess, The, 330, 411-412
Fever Pitch (Stuart M. Kaminsky, Christopher Jones & Barbara Schultz), 197-198
Fevre Dream (George R.R. Martin), 462
Fickling, Forest, 97, 147
Fickling, G.G.,
 Stiff as a Broad, 147
 This Girl for Hire, 97, 97
Fickling, Gloria, 97, 147
Field, Gans T., 26
 Half-Haunted, The, 26
Field, Marshall, 308
Fiery Menace, The (Lester Dent), 33
Fifteen Years Later Affair, The: see *Return of the Man from UNCLE, The*
Fighting Armenian, The (aka Sergei Baginski), 226, 230-231, 235
Fighting Cock Inn, 176, 178
Fighting Devil Dogs, The (1938), 250
File #6: Beyond the Shadow (Joe Gores), 155
Filikistan, 360
Filippucci, Lucio,
 Docteur Mystère: The War of the Worlds (Alfredo Castelli), 407
Fillmore, J. Adrian, 191-192
Filmation, 121, 129
Final Affair, The (David McDaniel), 150-151
Final Problem, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 437
Finch, Dave,
 Darkness/Batman, The (with Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Clarence Lansang, Joe Weems V & Danny Miki), 301, 404
Fink, Our Man, 125
Fink-Nottle, Gussie, 457
Finlay, Special Agent, 32, 34
Finn, Huckleberry, 427
Finnegan, Paul Janus, 61
Finney, Jack
 Body Snatchers, The, 93, 259, 349
 From Time to Time, 184
 Time and Again, 148
Fiongula, Ethelind, 452
Fiore, Rita, 331, 340, 346, 358, 362-363
Fire and the Night (Philip José Farmer), 93, 108, 108, 289
Firefly, Rufus T., 193
Fires of Fu Manchu, The (Cay Van Ash), 25
Firestarter (Stephen King), 229, 256, 260, 265, 349, 470-471
First Born (Ron Marz & Stjepan Sejic), 358
First Born: First Look (Ron Marz & Stjepan Sejic), 358
First Comics, 238, 252
First Lensman (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
First Men in the Moon, The (H.G. Wells), 145, 385, 399, 403, 425, 435
First Visitor, The (Bryan Hassenpflug), 414
First Wave, 398
Fish, Detective Phil, 420
Fish, Vincent, 449
Fish-men, 55, 58
Fisher, Derek,
 Daredevil and Batman: An Eye for an Eye (with D.G. Chichester, Scott McDaniel & Gregory Wright), 228, 280
Fisher, Hart D.,
 Razor/Dark Angel: The Final Nail (with Kavin Cambell & Richard Pollard), 274-275
Fists of the White Lotus (1980), 324

- Fitz-Hyffen, Sir Hugh, 401
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 469
 Great Gatsby, The, 455
Five Weeks in a Balloon (Jules Verne), 80
Fix, The (Tod Goldberg), 358
FLAG, 229
Flambeau, 458
Flammarion, Camille, 438
Flash, The (aka Jay Garrick), 103, 420
Flash, The, 413
Flash Gordon, 403, 463
Flashman, Harry, 430, 454
Flattop, 461
Fledermaus, 47
Fleming, Ian, 17, 52, 56, 65, 77, 86, 122, 126, 128, 162, 173, 175, 181, 238, 451, 459, 468
 Casino Royale, 59, 86, 86, 150, 303, 459-460
 Diamonds Are Forever, 93
 Dr No, 174, 422, 459
 From Russia With Love, 42, 459
 Goldfinger, 56, 461
 Live and Let Die, 348, 459
 Living Daylights, The, 459
 Man with the Golden Gun, The, 93
 Moonraker, 426
 On Her Majesty's Secret Service, 60, 64, 109, 109, 459
 Thunderball, 64
 You Only Live Twice, 64, 113, 459
Fleming, Robert Loren,
 Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The
 (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas, Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell, Grant Miehm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
Fleming-Roberts, G.T.,
 Captain Zero: City of Deadly Sleep, 75
Fletcher, Jessica, 432
Fleur, 193-194
Flight of the Yellowjacket (Howard Hopkins), 138
Flight to Opar (Philip José Farmer), 71, 87, 297
Flinn, Denny Martin, 261, 382
 Killer Finish, 266
 San Francisco Kills, 261
Flint, 389-390
Flint, Derek, 118, 125, 150, 164-165
Flora, 413
Florence, Italy, 277
Florida, 53, 71, 244, 254, 298, 304
Flying Dutchman, The, 27, 442
Flying Saucer Rock and Roll (Howard Waldrop), 461
Flywheel, Wolf J., 193
Fo Hi, 435
Fog, Alvin, 162
Fog, Dusty, 162
Fogg, Phileas, 61-62, 99, 109, 162, 176, 179, 395, 423, 427, 436, 443
Fogg, Phileas, III, 109
Fogg, Phileas, IV, 109
Fogg, Phineas, 404
Fogg, Phineas, III, 109
Fogg, Rebecca, 436
Fogg-Fog, Philea Jane, 61
Fog Shaw, 176
Foley, Jake, 330
Font, Alfonso,
 Dracula Lives: Shadow in the City of Light
 (with Gerry Conway), 182
Fontaine de Jouvence, La (Philippe Ward), 332, 332
Fooler, Dan, 185
Forbidden Planet (1956), 240
Forbidden Planet: The Star Trek to Altair IV (Kai Jansson), 240
Forbidden Worlds, 110
Forbin, Dr Charles, 141, 294, 385
Forbin Project, 385
Ford, Ford Madox,
 Parade's End, 456
Ford, Gerald, 195
Ford, James: see Sawyer
Ford, John M.,
 Dragon Waiting, The, 456
 How Much for Just the Planet?, 378
Forester, C.S.,
 African Queen, The, 304
Forever Knight, 456
Formosa, Gil,
 Robur: De la Lune à la Terre (with Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier), 433
 Robur: 20,000 ans sous les mers (with Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier), 433-434
 Robur: Voyage au centre de la Lune (with Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier), 434
Forster, E.M.,
 Howard's End, 453
Forsyte, Soames, 453
Forsyte Saga, The (John Galsworthy), 453
Forsyth, Mr, 85
Fort Knox, 126
Fort Lauderdale, 292
Fortescue, Dorrington, 200
Fortescue, Lord Gavin, 200
Fortier, Ron,
 Green Hornet: A Memory of Death (with Mark Heike), 264
 Hounds of Hell (with Gordon Linzner), 28
 Lady Arcane: The Mistress of Magic, 28
 Lance Star – Sky Ranger (ed.), 25
 Sting of the Green Hornet (with Jeff Butler), 22, 33-34, 34, 45, 190

- Forton, Gerald,
Prowler in White Zombie, The (with Michael H. Price & Graham Nolan), 26
- Fortune, Dan, 126, 208
- Fortune, Reggie, 427
- Forty Share at Innsmouth, A* (C.J. Henderson), 202
- Foster, Alan Dean,
Star Trek Log, 377, 378
- Foster, Richard, 17
Wave of Death, The, 21
- Fotinos, Joseph
Midnight Shadow Show: Prof. Griffin Journals, The, 72-73, 91, 304-305
- Fountain, Richard "Dickie", 458
- Fountain of Youth, 390
- Fountain of Youth, The*: see *La Fontaine de Jouvence*
- Four & Twenty Bloodhounds* (Anthony Boucher, ed.), 79
- Four Past Midnight* (Stephen King), 259-260, 262
- Four Rooms* (1995), 272, 278
- Fourth Wall, The* (Barbara Paul), 218
- Fourth World, 464
- Fowler, Dan, 185
- Fowler, Eddie, 21
- Fowles, John,
French Lieutenant's Woman, The, 463
- Fox, James M.,
Lady Regrets, The, 53
- Fox, Lewis, 239
- Fox, Sydney, 293, 321
- Fox, Tecumseh, 27
- Fox Comics, 68-69
- Fraga, Dan,
Reunion (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
- France, 36-37, 43-44, 75, 116, 118, 150, 220, 266, 318, 355, 383, 417, 422
- France-ville, 401
- Francis, Lou, 79
- Francis, St, 427
- Franco, Jesus, 146, 154
- Frank, Bob: see The Whizzer
- Frankenstein* (Mary Shelley), 188, 393, 412, 431
- Frankenstein, Dr Basil, 35, 419
- Frankenstein, Daphne, 324, 327-328
- Frankenstein, Dr Donald, 170
- Frankenstein, Dr Duryea, 147
- Frankenstein, Dr Erik, 324, 327
- Frankenstein, Dr Freda, 155-156, 176
- Frankenstein, Frederick von, 188
- Frankenstein, Dr Henry, 72, 298, 300, 305
- Frankenstein, Dr Irwin, 175-176
- Frankenstein, Dr Rainer von, 154-155
- Frankenstein, Victor von, 35, 72, 147, 156, 170, 273-274, 277, 298, 302, 308, 310, 324, 390, 412, 418, 425, 431, 445
How I Did It, 177, 180
- Frankenstein, Baroness Victoria, 204
- Frankenstein and the Curse of Dr Jekyll* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 326-327, 344
- Frankenstein and the Evil of Dracula* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 328, 344
- Frankenstein and the Vampire Countess* (Brian Stableford), 412
- Frankenstein / Dracula War, The* (Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 282
- Frankenstein family, 138, 155, 188, 259, 261, 277
- Frankenstein in the Lost World* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 320
- Frankenstein in the Mummy's Tomb* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 313-314, 322, 340
- Frankenstein Legend, The* (Donald F. Glut), 170
- Frankenstein Lives Again!* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 308
- Frankenstein Meets Dracula* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 311, 328
- Frankenstein Mobster*, 333
- Frankenstein Mobster, The, 333
- Frankenstein Monster, The, 20, 35, 37, 49, 71-72, 139, 147, 154-155, 161, 170, 183-184, 186-188, 190, 192, 195-196, 204, 247, 261, 277, 282, 298-300, 305, 307-308, 310-312, 320, 324, 328, 335, 343-344, 351, 390, 393, 411-412, 417, 445, 447, 461
- Frankenstein Monster, The*, 184
- Frankenstein vs the Werewolf* (Donald F. Glut), 308, 328
- Franklin, Benjamin, 356
- Franklin, Freddie, 94
- Franklyn, Roland
We Pass from View, 133
- Franklyn Paragraphs, The* (Ramsey Campbell), 133
- Franks, Peter, 93
- Franquin, André, 56
- Franz, Heinrich, 89
- Fraser, George Macdonald, 454
- Freddy vs Jason* (2003), 227, 329, 329-330, 358
- Freddy vs Jason vs Ash* (James Kuhoric & Jason Craig), 358
- Freddy vs Jason vs Ash: The Nightmare Warriors* (Jeff Katz, James Kuhoric & Jason Craig), 414
- Freddy's Dead: The Final Nightmare* (1991), 227
- Fredericks, Fred,
Mandrake the Magician: The Search for Amanda Riff, 311

- Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The*
 (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas,
 Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, P. Craig
 Russell & Grant Miehm), 441, 441
- Freedom Fighters*, 68, 193
- Freeman, Freddy: see Captain Marvel Jr
- Freeman, George,
Tarzan: Legion of Hate (with Allan Gross &
 Christopher Schenk), 70
- Freeman, Kit: see Kid Eternity
- French, Inspector, 28, 427
- French Connection, The* (1971), 466
- French Lieutenant's Woman, The* (John Fowles),
 463
- French Resistance, The, 37
- Frenz, Ron,
Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Forrest J.
 Ackerman, Mike Nubbin, James Warhola,
 Harold Shuler & Mike Grell), 367-368
- Kolchak: Tales of the Night Stalker: The
 Creatures of Habit* (with Dave Ulanski &
 Keith Williams), 204
- Freshman, The* (Philip José Farmer), 223
- Frew Publications, 296
- Frid, Jonathan, 453
- Friday, Detective Joe, 255
- Friday, Sgt Joe, 255
- Friday, Man, 431
- Friday the 13th* (1980), 226, 270, 273, 330, 333,
 355
- Friday the 13th Part VIII: Jason Takes Manhattan*
 (1989), 270
- Friedkin, William, 467
- Friedman, Michael Jan,
Planet X, 388, 388, 405
- Friedrich, Mike,
Invincible Iron Man: The Modok Machine
 (with Arvell Jones & Keith Pollard), 195
- Werewolf by Night: Death in the Cathedral*
 (with Mike Ploog), 163
- Fright Night* (1985), 456
- Fringe*, 374
- Frisson des Vampires, Le* (1971), 455
- Frithington-Babock, Miss, 181
- Fritz, 191
- Frodo, 189
- Frohike, Melvin, 258
- From Dusk Till Dawn* (1996), 272, 280-282, 323,
 345, 466
- From Dusk Till Dawn 2: Texas Blood Money*
 (1999), 281, 323
- From Dusk Till Dawn 3: The Hangman's
 Daughter* (1999), 281
- From Prussia with Love* (John DeChancie), 425
- From Russia With Love* (Ian Fleming), 42, 459
- From Russia With Love* (1963), 460
- From the Earth to the Moon* (Jules Verne), 77,
 400, 403, 418
- From Time to Time* (Jack Finney), 184
- Fromme, Lynette "Squeaky", 140
- Fronval, George,
Enigmatique Fen-Chu, L', 39, 55, 77, 359
- Frost, Mark, 258
- Dale Cooper: My Life, My Tapes*, 257
- Frosticos, Dr Hilario, 114
- Froy, Miss, 424
- Fruttero, Carlo,
D. Case, or The Truth About Edwin Drood,
The (with Franco Lucentini), 409, 409
- Fry, James,
Darkman vs Army of Darkness (with Kurt
 Busiek & Roger Stern), 352-353
- Fu Manchu, 25, 30, 42, 49, 53, 55, 57-58, 76-78,
 89, 111, 116, 130, 134, 157-158, 161, 164, 166,
 171, 176, 179, 183, 185, 195, 198-199, 203-
 204, 210, 212, 220, 226, 238, 245, 264, 278,
 309, 345, 350-351, 356, 366-367, 371, 401,
 405, 415, 419, 443-444, 446, 451, 457
- Fujiko, 221
- Full House*: see *Brelan d'As*
- Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum,*
 A (1966), 383
- Furax, Signé, 360
- Furies, The* (Chuck Dixon, Jim Balent & Ray
 McCarthy), 284, 284-285
- Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl,*
The (Bill Black, Mark Heike, Don Secrease,
 Bill Lux & Bill Koch), 92
- Further Developments in the Strange Case of Dr
 Jekyll and Mr Hyde* (Kim Newman), 415
- Fury, Nick, 33-34, 39, 125, 128, 165, 189-190,
 222
- Futrelle, Jacques, 153
- Thinking Machine, The*, 452
- Future Shock* (Scott Beatty & Carlos Rafael), 415
- Future Times Three*: see *Le Voyageur Imprudent*
- FX-18 (aka Francis Coplan), 54-55, 90
- FX-18 Doit Sauter* (Paul Kenny), 90
- Fyrst Basil: De Tusind Maskers Mester* (Niels
 Meyn), 39
- Fyu-men Chu, Dr, 185
- G-8, 50, 146, 185, 201, 212, 236, 262, 446
- G-8 and His Battle Aces*, 262
- G13, 334
- G-Men, 81
- G.P. Putnam's Sons, 213, 276, 331, 334, 340,
 346, 350, 352-353, 358, 360, 362-363
- Gabon, 152
- Gaboriau, Emile, 356
- Gabriel XIII, 209
- Gabriel, Jonathan: see Dark Angel
- Gabrielle, 359

- Gai-Jin* (James Clavell), 380
Gaiman, Neil,
 Only the End of the World Again, 71, 271, 334
 Study in Emerald, A, 440
Galactic Patrol (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
Galactus, 228
Galaxy, Paul,
 Master of Kung Fu: Hellfire Apocalypse, The
 (Doug Moench), 278
Galahad Books, 238
Galaxy, 438, 438
Gale, Cathy, 104, 136, 178, 181
Gale, Henry, 327
Gallia, Buonaparte Ignace: see Mr Big
Gallifrey, 379
Galopin, Arnould,
 Docteur Omega, Le, 263, 400, 400, 403
Galsworthy, John,
 Forsyte Saga, The, 453
Galton, Ray,
 Spy with a Cold Nose, The (with Alan Simpson), 439
Gambit, Mike, 105
Game Is Afoot, The (Marvin Kaye), 29, 204, 393, 437, 443
Gammill, Kerry,
 Power Man and Iron Fist: El Aguila Is Back
 (with Mary Jo Duffy & Ricardo Villamonte), 211
Gannon, Bill, 255
Gannon Car Rentals, 342, 351-352
Garaden, Ohio, 72
Garaden Institute, 72
Garcia, Mike,
 Captain Gravity and the Power of the Vril
 (with Joshua Dysart, Sal Velluto & Bob Almond), 17
Garcia-López, José Luis,
 Batman: While the Bat's Away (with Bob Rozakis, Roy Thomas & Frank McLaughlin), 226
 DC Special Series: Batman vs The Incredible Hulk: The Monster and the Madman (with Len Wein & Dick Giordano), 228
 Superman vs Wonder Woman (with Gerry Conway & Dan Adkins), 36
Gardener, Jim, 256
Gardner, Erle Stanley, 89
Gardner, John, 86-87, 184, 223, 238, 406
 License Renewed, 175
 Seafire, 275-276
Gardner, Moxie, 303, 306
Garfield, Bobby, 105, 306
Gargoyle, The, 231
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 356
Garrison, Jay: see The Flash
Garry, Dave,
 Dragon Hunt, 129
Garth, Miranda, 346
Garth, Simon, 346, 348
Garuda, 434
Garvin, Willie, 129, 164
Gas Light (Patrick Hamilton), 453
Gaslight Grimoire (J.R. Campbell & Charles Prepolec), 424
Gasoline Alley comic strip, 317
 Dick Tracy Meets Gasoline Alley (Jim Scancarelli), 317
Gates, David,
 China Blue, 248
Gates Falls, Maine, 229
Gates of Creation, The (Philip José Farmer), 61
Gateways 6: Cold Wars (Peter David), 390
Gatlin, 243
Gatsby, 404
Gatz, James, 455
Gauge, Special Agent Whitney, 145
Gault, William Campbell, 239
 Ring Around the Rosa (aka *Murder in the Raw*), 94
Gaunt, Leland, 266
Gautier, Théophile,
 Clarimonde, 452
Geare, Michael,
 Dracula's Diary (with Michael Corby), 408
Gearloose, Granny, 217
Gecko, Seth, 280
Gecko Brothers, 282
Geek Maggot Bingo (1983), 467
Gees (aka Gordon, Gregory George), 34
Gehweiler, Bruce,
 Screaming in Silence (with C.J. Henderson), 321
Gein, Ed, 26
Gelman, Milton S.,
 Persuaders, The: Angie...Angie, 150
Gen13, 334
Genesis (W.A. Harbinson), 111
Génessier, Dr, 464
Genghis, Crown of, 325
Genghis Khan, 350, 367
Gentile, Joe,
 Avenger Chronicles, The (with Howard Hopkins), 38, 42-43, 46, 53
 Cry of Thunder (with Carlos Magno & Andy Bennett), 222-223, 223
 Green Hornet Chronicles, The (with Win Scott Eckert), 114, 115, 126, 132-133, 138, 142
 Nightmare Destroyer, 43

- Partners in Crime* (with C.J. Henderson), 48, 290
- Phantom Chronicles, Volume 2, The*, 75
- Gentile, Lori
Domino Lady: Sex as a Weapon (ed.), 28, 37
- Gentleman en Noir, Le* (Claude Ferry), 74
- Gentlemen of the Night, 355
- Geoffrey, Justin, 259
Secrets of the Hanged Man, The, 259
- Gérard, Henriette
Vampyr: Der Traum des Allan Gray, 463
- Gerald's Game* (Stephen King), 270, 272
- Gerber, Carol, 105, 124, 306
- Germany, 59, 118, 262, 328, 355, 399, 405, 422
- Germany, East, 459
- Germany, West, 146
- Geshwitz, Countess, 451
- Get Carter* (1971), 129, 137
- Get Smart*, 304, 399
Reluctant Redhead, The, 134
- Get Smart Again* (1989), 134
- Getak, 403
- Gethryn, Colonel Anthony Ruthven, 427
- G'harne, 410
- Ghidora, 446
- Ghorl Nigral, The, 30
- Ghose, Chullunder, 258, 430
- Ghose, Dr Chullunder, 430
- Ghost, The (aka Elisa Cameron), 279, 287
- Ghost, The, 219, 278
- Ghost and the Shadow* (Doug Moench, H.M. Baker & Bernard Kolle), 279-280, 280
- Ghost/Hellboy* (Mike Mignola, Scott Benefiel & Jason Rodriguez), 287
- Ghost in the Manor: A Romance, A* (Catherine Tilney), 177
- Ghost Killer, The* (Ben Raab & Fernando Blanco) 98
- Ghost of the Undead* (Stuart Towne), 19
- Ghost Rider, 357-358
- Ghostbusters, 239, 244-245, 249-250, 254, 260, 318, 326
- Ghostbusters* (1984), 239
- Ghostbusters II* (1989), 260
- Ghosts: Being the Experiences of Flaxman Low* (E. & E. Heron), 234
- Ghote, Inspector, 121
- G.I. Joe, 245
- Giacobia, Frank,
Strange Tales: So Evil, The Night!! (with Jim Steranko), 128
- Giant-Size Dracula*
- Call Them Triad... Call Them Death* (Chris Claremont, Don Heck & Frank McLaughlin), 166-167, 167
- Giant-Size Invaders*, 419
- Giant-Size Master of Kung Fu*,
Why a Tiger-Claw? (Doug Moench, Keith Pollard & Sol Trapani), 193
- Giant-Size Spider-Man*, 166, 166
Masterstroke (Len Wein, Ross Andru & Al Milgrom), 166
- Yesterday Connection, The* (Gerry Conway, Ross Andru & Mike Esposito), 192
- Giant-Size Werewolf*, 183
- Frankenstein Monster Meets Werewolf by Night!*, *The* (Doug Moench, Don Perlin & Vince Colletta), 183-184
- Gibbs, Tommy, 466
- Gibson, Walter, 33, 38, 417
Grove of Doom, 153
Whispering Eyes, The, 73
- Gick, G.L., 449
Beware the Beasts, 399-400
- Gick, Greg, 41, 92
- Gideon, Sir George, 219, 223
- Gidget, 469
- Giffin, Keith,
All-Star Comics: Vulcan: Son of Fire (with Gerry Conway & Wally Wood), 444
- Gigi, 455
Gigi (Colette), 455
- Gil, Armando,
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin & Allen Nunis), 282
- Satan's Six: Harrigan's Homecoming* (Tony Isabella & John Cleary), 274
- Gilbert, John, 456
- Gilbert, Michael T.,
Airboy and Mr Monster: The Café at the Edge of the World, 395
- Gilbert & Sullivan Universe, 191
- Gilead, Gunslingers of, 116, 118
- Gill, Bartholomew,
Death of an Irish Politician, The, 207, 207
Mme Maigret Mourns a Raincoat, 148
- Gill-Man: see The Creature from the Black Lagoon
- Gilliam, Terry, 118
- Gillis, Peter B.,
What If Conan the Barbarian Were Stranded in the 20th Century? (with Bob Hall), 444
- Gilmore, Anthony, 403
- Gimlet: see Captain Lorrington "Gimlet" King
- Gimlet Mops On* (W.E. Johns), 53
- Ginelli, Ritchie, 229
- Ginger, 53, 456
- Gingo elixir, 105
- Ginko, Inspector, 459
- Giordano, Dick, 159

- Batman: Night of the Shadow, The* (with Denny O'Neil & Irv Novick), 93
Batman: Who Knows What Evil--? (with Denny O'Neil & Irv Novick), 91, 92
Brave and the Bold: Hell Is for Heroes, The (with Bob Haney & Rik Estrada), 100
DC Special Series: Batman vs The Incredible Hulk: The Monster and the Madman (with Len Wein & José Luis García-López), 228
Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
Detective Comics: Ghost of the Killer Skies (with Denny O'Neil & Neal Adams), 89
Superman vs The Amazing Spider-Man: A Duel of Titans (with Gerry Conway & Ross Andru), 196, 196-197
Giraud, Henri, 64
Girl from UNCLE, The, 38
Girl Hunters, The (Mickey Spillane), 129
Girl Who Loved Sam Gordon, The (Stephen King), 296
Gizmonic Institute, 385
Gladiator (Philip Wylie), 446
Glanzman, Sam,
 Turok, Dinosaur Hunter: New River (with Timothy Truman), 267
 Web of Time, The (with Chuck Dixon), 262
Glass Bottom Boat, The (1966), 120
Glass Man, The (Kenneth Robeson), 41
Gleason, Patrick, 352
Glendon, Wilfred, 299-300, 304
Glendon, Dr Wilfred, III, 298-300
Glittering Mirror, 87
Glittering Tree, 87
Global Dynamics, 353
Gloriana, 421
Glory (aka Gloriana Demeter), 278-279, 281, 287-288
Glory/Avengelyne (Rob Leifeld & Robert Napton), 279
Glory/Avengelyne II: The Godysseay (Rob Leifeld, Robert Napton, Ed Benes & company), 281
Glut, Donald F., 161, 170, 180, 190, 200, 307-310, 313-314, 329, 339, 357, 419
 Adventures of Captain America, The (with Sal Buscema & Joe Sinnott), 40
Bones of Frankenstein, 308, 310
Brother Blood, 143
Bugged!, 308
Frankenstein and the Curse of Dr Jekyll, 308, 326-327, 344
Frankenstein and the Evil of Dracula, 308, 328, 344
Frankenstein in the Lost World, 308, 320
Frankenstein in the Mummy's Tomb, 308, 313-314, 322, 340
Frankenstein Legend, The, 170
Frankenstein Lives Again!, 308, 308
Frankenstein Meets Dracula, 308, 311, 328
Frankenstein vs the Werewolf, 308, 328
Horrripilate Host, 169
Invaders: Heil Frankenstein, The (with Chic Stone & Bill Black), 35
Jawbreaker vs. the Scarlet Skull, 122, 143
Monster of the Pyramid, 314
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Barbarian and the Brain (with Jesse Santos), 190
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Beauty and the Beasts (with Jesse Santos), 186
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Brain of Zorkon (with Jesse Santos), 190
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Bullet for Adam (with Jesse Santos), 186
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Cult of the Vampire (with Jesse Santos), 160, 160
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dr Spektor and Mr Hyde (with Jesse Santos), 168-169
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dracula's Vampire Legion (with Jesse Santos), 181-182
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dragon Fire (with Jesse Santos), 203-204
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Dungeon of Frankenstein (with Jesse Santos), 170
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: I...Werewolf (with Jesse Santos), 186
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Lion in the Streets (with Jesse Santos), 207-208
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Lurker Stalks the Swamp (with Jesse Santos), 197
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Masque Macabre (with Jesse Santos), 192-193
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Mummy's Soul (with Jesse Santos), 161
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Night Lakota Died (with Jesse Santos), 189-190
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Night of the Living Bones (with Jesse Santos), 172-173
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Night of the Owl (with Jesse Santos), 200
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: She Who Serves the Dark Gods (with Jesse Santos), 183
Return of Frankenstein, The, 308, 324
Tales of Frankenstein, 308, 314
Tarzan Weekly: Tarzan and the Monster Men (with Danny Bulanadi & Dave Stevens), 143
Terror of Frankenstein, 308-309

- What If The Avengers Had Fought Evil During the 1950s?* (with Alan Kupperberg & Bill Black), 351
- Glut, Linda, 190
- GMD, 100
- Gnopf-Hek, 325
- Gnoph-Keh, 325
- Gnophkehs, 325
- Goblin, The, 230
- Goblin, The*, 236
- Gobseck* (Honoré de Balzac), 395
- Gobseck, Sara, 395
- God Bless You, Mr Rosewater* (Kurt Vonnegut), 391
- God Business, The* (Philip José Farmer), 415
- God Forgives...I Don't* (1967), 345
- God of the Naked Unicorn* (Richard Lupoff), 416
- Godalming, Colonel, 419
- Godard, Jean-Luc, 82, 118, 460
- Godfather, The*, 458, 466
- Godfrey, 455
- Gods of Bal-Sagoth, The* (Robert E. Howard), 208
- Gods of Mars, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 70
- Godwulf Manuscript, The* (Robert B. Parker), 173, 173
- Godzilla (aka Gojira), 405, 416, 420, 446
- Godzilla at World's End* (Marc Cerasini), 416
- Goemon, 209
- Goggle-Eyed Pirates, The* (Frank S. Shawn), 104
- Going to Series* (Kim Newman), 140, 206
- Gojira: see Godzilla
- Gold and a Lost Love in Africa* (General Sir William Clayton, Bt), 177
- Gold Key Comics, 108, 161, 169-170, 173, 181, 183-184, 186, 189-190, 192, 197, 200, 204, 207, 308, 340, 357
- Goldberg, Tod,
Fix, The, 358
- Golden, Christopher,
Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Peter Gutierrez, Thomas Sniegoski, William Tucci, Jamal Yaseem Igle & Al Williamson), 284
- Embrace the Wolf* (with Tom Sniegoski, Dave Hoover, Troy Hubbs & Jason Martin), 386
- Monster War* (with Tom Sniegoski, Joyce Chin, Vitor Ishimura & Scott Kester), 343-344, 351
- Out of the Madhouse* (with Nancy Holder), 301
- Golden Apple, The* (Robert Shea & Robert Anton Wilson), 189
- Golden Apple nightclub, 219
- Golden Bottle, The* (Ignatius Donnelly), 401
- Golden Claw, The, 350
- Golden Goblins, The* (Manly Wade Wellman), 40
- Golden Man, The* (Kenneth Robeson), 56
- Golden Scorpion, The, 435
- Golden Scorpion, The* (Sax Rohmer), 435
- Golden Voyage of Sinbad, The* (1973), 462
- Golden Years* (1991), 265
- Goldfinger* (Ian Fleming), 56, 461
- Goldfinger, Auric, 126-128
- Goldman, Oscar, 220
- Golem, 356, 461
- Golem, The* (1920), 461, 461
- Gol-Goroth, 208
- Gollancz, Victor, 88
- Gonçalves, Samicar,
Phantom Annual: Concrete Jungle, The (with Mike Bullock & Kevin Greivoix), 361
- Go with the Wind* (Margaret Mitchell), 349
- Gonzales, 54-55
- Gonzales, Adrian,
All-Star Squadron: Mayhem in the Mile High City (with Roy Thomas, Rich Buckler & Jerry Ordway), 395-396
- Gonzalez, José,
Vampirella: ...And Be a Bride of Chaos (with Archie Goodwin), 156
- Vampirella: The Headless Horseman of All-Hallow's Eve* (with Bill DuBay), 209
- Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave* (with Bill DuBay, Esteban Maroto, Ramon Torrents, Jeff Jones & José Ortiz), 193-194
- Good Doctor, The, 396
- Good Guy dolls, 355
- Good Lady Ducayne* (Mary Braddon), 452
- Good Soldier Svejk, The* (Jaroslav Havel), 455
- Good Time Was Had by All, A* (J.T. Edson), 161
- Goodbar, Mr, 467
- Goodwin, Archie, 89, 218
- Goodman, Jack, 73
- Goodman, Nick, 145
- Goodwin, Archie, 88-89
- Vampirella: ...And Be a Bride of Chaos* (with José Gonzalez), 156
- Vampirella: Carnival of the Damned* (with Tom Sutton), 144
- Vampirella: The Testing* (with Tom Sutton), 144
- Vampirella: Who Serves the Cause of Chaos?* (with Tom Sutton), 144
- Goon Show, The*, 130
- Gorbachev, Mikhail, 187
- Gorbus, 301
- Gorch, Lyle, 290
- Gorch, Tector, 290
- Gorcha, 452
- Gorder, Jason,

- Magdalena/Vampirella, The* (with David Wohl, Joe Benitez, Martin Montiel, Kevin Conrad & Joe Weems), 328
- Revisited* (Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil & Joe Weems), 295
- Gordo, 366
- Gordon, Al,
Spider-Woman: Suddenly...The Shroud! (with Mark Gruenwald & Carmine Infantino), 220
- Gordon, Barbara, 65
See also: Batgirl / Oracle
- Gordon, Flash, 37, 214, 403, 416, 433, 463
- Gordon, Francis Xavier: see El Borak
- Gordon, Gregory George: see Gees
- Gordon, Commissioner James, 65, 93
- Gordon, James "Wildcat", 185
- Gordon, Nyoka, 92
- Gordon, Sydney, 359-360
- Gore, Joe,
File #6: Beyond the Shadow, 155
- Gorilla Comics, 310
- Gorilla Man (aka Ken Hale), 350-351
- Gorlier, Emmanuel,
Out of Time, 372
- Gorman, "Cash": see The Wizard of Wall Street
- Gorman, Ed,
Black Moon, The (with Loren D. Estleman, W.R. Philbrick, Robert J. Randisi, L.J. Washburn & Ruth Ashby), 254
- Gorse, Ernest Ralph, 468
- Gorsse, Henri,
Arsène Lupin vs Sherlock Holmes: The Stage Play (with Maurice Leblanc & Victor Darlay), 397, 397, 432
- Gort, 113
- Gotham City, 44, 78, 95, 153, 191, 212, 222, 248, 274, 284, 301, 340, 419
Gotham Cemetery, 341
Gotham University, 454
- Gotham City Bats, 365, 386
- Gothic Touch, The* (Karl Edward Wagner), 244
- Goulart, Ron, 38
Black Chariots, 39
Blood Countess, The (as Kenneth Robeson), 41
Blood Wedding, 156
Bloodstalk, 143-144, 144
Challengers of the Unknown, 41
- Death Machine, The* (as Kenneth Robeson), 40-41
- Deathgame*, 182
- Demon Island* (as Kenneth Robeson), 42
- Glass Man, The* (as Kenneth Robeson), 41
- Goggle-Eyed Pirates, The* (as Frank S. Shawn), 104
- Iron Skull, The* (as Kenneth Robeson), 41
- Purple Zombie, The* (as Kenneth Robeson), 38, 192
- Gould, Chester, 237
- Government Tower, 402
- Goward, Zachary, 208
- Gozan, Tomoe: see Tomoe Gozan
- Goztepe Soygunu* (Peyami Safa), 22
- Grace Brother's Department Store, 198
- Gracie Allen Murder Case, The* (S.S. Van Dine), 27
- Grafton, Sue, 239
"A" is for Alibi, 236
- Grag, 402
- Graham, Heath, 449
- Grainger, Mr, 198
- Grainger, Sam,
Marvel Two-In-One: Two Against Hydra (with Marv Wolfman & Ron Wilson), 210
- Grakoom, 305, 322
- Gramma* (Stephen King), 241
- Grammaire, Le (aka Maurice Champot), 52
- Grand Bahama Island, 201
- Grandrith, Lord (aka James Cloamby), 135-136, 184
- Grands Déetectives n'ont pas Froid aux Yeux, Les* (Nishimura Kyôtarô), 154
- Grange, John,
Dealer in Death, 17
- Grant, Alan,
Batman/Daredevil: King of New York (with Eduardo Barreto & Matt Hollingsworth), 228, 281
- Grant, Charles L.,
Soft Whisper of the Dead, The, 452, 458
- Grant, Maxwell, 73, 416-417
City of Doom, 349
Voodoo Master, The, 349
Voodoo Trail, 349
- Grant, Steven,
Crossroads: Dance to the End of Love (with Cynthia Martin), 252
Marvel Team-Up: Rags to Riches (with Tom Sutton & Carmine Infantino), 224
- Grant-Robeson Papers: Savage Shadow by Maxwell Grant, The* (Philip José Farmer), 416-417
- Grape, 414
- Graphic Classics*,
Edgar Allan Poe, 239
- Grave of the Vampire* (1972), 453, 455, 468, 471
- Grave Talent, A* (Laurie R. King), 270
- Graves, Ira, 389
- Graveyard Shift* (Stephen King), 229
- Gravity's Rainbow* (Thomas Pynchon), 118
- Gray, Allan: see The Gray Grasshopper

- Gray, Dorian, 281, 338, 421, 427
Gray, Harold,
 Murder in the Library, 427
Gray, Justin,
 Feast of the Cannibal Dolls (with Joyce Chin), 344
 Union of the Damned (with Liam Sharp & Jimmy Palmiotti), 338-339
Gray, Nellie (aka Penelope Gray Smith), 42, 67-68, 178, 181, 219
Gray, Dr Philip, 79
Gray Grasshopper, The (aka Allan Gray), 235
Gray Lensman (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
Gray Mouser, The, 396
Grayl, 67
Grayson, 250
Grayson, Amanda, 374, 379
Grayson, Bob: see Marvel Boy
Grayson, Dick: see Robin / Batman II
Graystoke, Lord, 458
Great Comic Book Heroes, The (Jules Feiffer, ed.), 22
Great Detective Syndrome, 408
Great Game, The (Michael Kurland), 337
Great Gatsby, The (F. Scott Fitzgerald), 455
Great Grape Ape, The, 414
Great Korak-Time Discrepancy, The (Philip José Farmer), 369
Great Merlini, The, 21
Great Old Ones, 334, 440
Great Race, The, 410
Great Star of Issus, 70
Greatheart Silver (Philip José Farmer), 184, 184-185, 268
Greatheart Silver Problem, The (Art Bollmann), 184
Green, Randy,
 Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Christina Z., Louis Small, Jr, Scott Lobdell, Keu Cha & Clarence Lansang), 302
Green Arrow, The, 412-413
Green Ghost, The, 185
Green God's Ring, The (Seabury Quinn), 44
Green Hornet, The, 371, 395, 446
Green Hornet, The (aka Alan Reid), 246, 259
Green Hornet, The (aka Britt Reid), 22-23, 33, 64, 114, 122, 131-133, 138, 181, 250
Green Hornet, The (aka Britt Reid II), 114-115, 126-127, 152-153, 157, 246, 259
Green Hornet, The (aka Paul Reid), 259, 264-265
Green Hornet, The (NOW Comics), 126, 259
 Dark Tomorrow, 371
 Memory of Death, A (Ron Fortier & Mark Heike), 264
 Solitary Sentinel (James Van Hise, Terry Tidwell, Butch Burcham & Ken Penders), 265
Green Hornet, The (radio series), 115
 Exposed, 64
 Graft Crosses the Bridge, 64
 Too Hot to Handle, 64
Green Hornet, The (TV series), 114
Green Hornet Chronicles, The (Joe Gentile & Win Scott Eckert, eds), 114, 115, 126, 132-133, 138, 142
Green Lama, The (aka Jethro Dumont), 17, 21, 185, 416
Green Lantern, The, 420
Green Llama, The, 185
Green Sheet, The, 185
Greenberg, Martin Harry,
 Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space (with Isaac Asimov & Charles Waugh), 232, 393, 416
Greene, Graham,
 Third Man, The, 60
Greene, Sanford,
 Army of Darkness: Shop Till You Drop Dead (with James Kuhoric & Nick Bradshaw), 344
 Army of Darkness vs Re-Animator (with James Kuhoric), 344
Greene, Professor Ward, 322, 340
Greenmantle (John Buchan), 84
Greeno, Chief Inspector Edward, 32
Greensleeves, 76
Grell, Mike,
 Jon Sable, Freelance, 238, 242, 244-246, 251
 Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Forrest J. Ackerman, Mike Nubbin, James Warhola, Harold Shuler & Ron Frenz), 367-368
 Maggie the Cat, 246, 281
 Permission to Die, 246, 246-247
 Sable, 246
 Shaman's Tears: Be Very, Very Quiet..., 276
 Tarzan: The Savage Heart (with Allan Gross & Christopher Schenk), 66, 70, 105
Gremlins (1984), 204, 226, 239-240, 469
Gremlins 2: The New Batch (1990), 259-260
Grevoix, Kevin,
 Phantom Annual: Concrete Jungle, The (with Mike Bullock & Samicar Gonçalves), 361
Grey, Anthony,
 Strange Case of the Three Revolvers, The, 439
Grey, Wilbur, 71
Grey aliens, 64
Grey Men, 411
Grey Men, The (Brian Stableford), 411
Greyfriars School, 455

- Greymalkin, Lady Margaret: see Maggie the Cat
- Greystoke, Dowager Duchess of, 176, 178
- Greystoke, John William Clayton, 3rd Duke of, 336-337
- Greystoke, John Clayton, 5th Duke of, 176, 178, 451
- Greystoke, 6th Duke of, 176, 178
- Greystoke, 7th Duke of, 176, 178-179
- Greystoke, 8th Duke of: see Tarzan
- Greystoke, Lord, 444
- Greystoke Estate, 273
- Greystoke Mansion, 301
- Gribardsun, John, 264, 297, 369-370
- Grice, Superintendent Bill, 97
- Gridley, Alice, 38
- Gridley, Jason, 50, 69-70, 86, 247-248, 273-274
- Gridley research Foundation, 50
- Griffin, Professor Anton,
Creature from the Black Lagoon vs The Wolf Man, The, 304
- Dracula vs the Invisible Man*, 72-73
- Metaluna Mutant vs The Creature from the Black Lagoon*, 91
- Phantom of the Opera vs the Invisible Man*, 72
- Wolf Man vs Dracula: Final Battle, The*, 305
- Griffin, Frank, Sr: see The Invisible Man
- Griffin, Frank, Jr: see The Invisible Agent
- Griffin, Harley, 306
- Griffin, Dr John "Jack" Hawley: see The Invisible Man
- Griffin, Kerry, 131
- Griffith, Melanie, 470
- Grifter, 287
- Grimjack, 252
- Grimm, Ben: see The Thing
- Grindhouse (2007), 323, 345
Death-Proof, 345
Planet Terror, 345-346
- Grithwot, 87
- Grod, 413
- Gross, Allan Howard,
Farewell Pellucidar, 105
- Tarzan and Queen Xiona, or, Tarzan and the Face of Death* (with Gray Morrow), 316
- Tarzan and the New Atlantis* (with Gray Morrow), 297
- Tarzan: Flight from Pellucidar* (with Gray Morrow), 306
- Tarzan: Legion of Hate* (with Christopher Schenck & George Freeman), 70
- Tarzan: The Face in the Swamp* (with Gray Morrow), 301
- Tarzan: The Savage Heart* (with Mike Grell & Christopher Schenck), 66, 70, 105
- Tarzan: The Roof of the World* (with Gray Morrow), 303
- Tarzan: The Ultimate Survivor, or, Tarzan and the Tree of Life* (with Gray Morrow), 316
- Group 13, 27, 77, 173
- Grove of Doom* (Walter Gibson), 153
- GRU, 42
- Gruenwald, Mark,
Marvel Team-Up Annual: Serpent Rising
(with Jim Mooney), 234
- Spider-Woman: Suddenly...The Shroud!* (with Carmine Infantino & Al Gordon), 220
- Grummett, Tom,
Section Zero (with Karl Kesel), 309-310
- Grun, Herr, 262
- Grundt, Dr, 83-84
- Grunion, Sam, 193
- Gruvnik the Spoiler, 134
- Gryphon Books, 431
- GS&WM Railroad, 239
- Guanajuato, 150, 166
- Guareschi, Giovanni, 463
Don Camillo et Peppone, 463
- Guerdon, James "Bearcat", 185
- Guerre au vingtième siècle, La* (Albert Robida), 401, 432
- Guieu, Henri-René "Jimmy", 96-97
Dimension X, La, 89, 89-90
- Guild America Books, 229, 242, 279
- Guinan, Paul,
Heartbreakers Meet Boilerplate (with Anita Bennett), 371-372
- Guinness, Alec, 455
- Gulacy, Paul
Shang Chi: Master of Kung Fu: Retreat (with Steve Englehart), 159
- Gulliver, Admiral, 390
- Gulliver, Lemuel, 192, 347-348, 390, 442
- Gulliver's Travels* (Jonathan Swift), 348, 401
- Gully, Mario,
Army of Darkness: League of Light Assemble!
(with Mike Raicht & Scott Cohn), 362
- Gun Club, The, 400
- Gunga Din* (Rudyard Kipling), 452
- Gunn, Alison "Tex", 90
- Gunn, James Allenvale: see Bunduki
- Gunn, Leo, 218
- Gunn, Major Roger, 27, 76-77, 90
- Gunnison, Colorado, 331
- Guns of the Dragon* (Tim Truman), 89
- Gunslinger, The* (Stephen King), 212, 212, 439
- Gunstone, Kevin,
Agents, The (with Ben Dunn), 395
- Guran, 366
- Gurgler, The, 185

- Gurn, 433
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey, 434
Gutierrez, Peter,
 Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Christopher Golden, Thomas Sniegoski, William Tucci, Jamal Yaseem Igle & Al Williamson), 284
 Shi vs Tomoe: The Way of the Warrior (with William Tucci), 282
 Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (with Jamal Igle, Gary Cohn, Christina Z. & Marc Patten), 283
Gutman, Casper, 52, 396, 460
Habbit, Oregon, 204
Haberlin, Brian,
 Houdini: The Man from Beyond (with Jeff Phillips & Gilbert Monsanto), 418
Habits Noir, The, 355-356, 432, 435
Habits Noirs, Les (aka *The Black Coats*) (Paul Féval), 311, 348
Hack, Cassie, 332-333, 341, 354-355, 359
Hack/Slash, 359
 Cassie and Vlad Meet the Re-Animator (Tim Seeley & Emily Stone), 359
Hack/Slash: Euthanized (Tim Seeley, Stefano Caselli & Sunder Raj), 333
Hack/Slash: The Final Revenge of Evil Ernie (Tim Seeley & Aadi Salman), 341
Hack/Slash vs Chucky (Tim Seeley & Matt Merhoff), 354-355
Hackenbush, Hugo Z., 193
Hacker, Judd, 414
Hackstabber, Rufus T., 193, 201
Haddonfield, Illinois, 99
Hadji, 153, 269
Hadon, 88, 370
Hadon of Ancient Opar (Philip José Farmer), 71, 297
Hagee, Jack, 240, 247, 291
Hageito, 212
Hager, Dennis, 210, 225
Haggard, H. Rider, 277, 325, 410, 420, 435, 451
 Allan Quatermain, 180
 Ayesha: The Return of She, 215
 King Solomon's Mines, 161
 She, 87, 206, 215, 277, 325, 452, 457
 She and Allan, 215
 Wisdom's Daughter, 215, 441
Hahn, David,
 Alone in the Dark (with Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier, Matt Haley & Aleksi Bricot), 325-326
Haiku, 395
Hairy Arms, 32
Haiti, 26, 76-77, 347
Hale, Dr, 192
Hale, Kelly,
- Erasing Sherlock*, 407
Hale, Ken: see Gorilla Man
Haley, Matt,
 Alone in the Dark (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier, Aleksi Bricot & David Hahn), 325-326, 325
Half-Face, 158
Half-Haunted, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 26
Hall, Bob,
 What If Conan the Barbarian Were Stranded in the 20th Century? (with Peter B. Gillis), 444
Hall, Lyn: see Claire Voyant
Hall, Wayland, 319
Hallorann, Dick, 243
Halliday, Brett,
 Black Lotus, 225-226
 Death from the Sky, 225-226
 Doomsday Island, 225-226
 What Really Happened, 86
Halliwell, Phoebe, 300
Halloween (1978), 221, 292, 355
Hallward, Basil, 176, 180, 453, 461
Halperin Productions, 26
Hambly, Barbara,
 Beauty and the Beast, 246
 Ishmael, 374, 378-380, 379, 407, 426
 Lost Boy, The, 424
 Those Who Hunt by Night, 462
 Traveling with the Dead, 462
Hamilton, Donald,
 Death of a Citizen, 100
 Revengers, The, 230, 230
Hamilton, Edmond, 364, 402
 Outlaw World, 403
 Seven Space Stones, The, 403
Hamilton, Patrick,
 Gas Light, 453
 Mr Stimpson and Mr Gorse, 468
 Unknown Assailant, 468
 West Pier, The, 468
Hamilton, Roy, 432
Hamlet, 431
Hammer, Mike, 57, 88-89, 129
Hammer, Mr, 193
Hammer Films, 453
Hammett, Dashiell, 303, 460
Hampson, Frank, 435
Hampton, Bo,
 Total Eclipse (with Marv Wolfman, et al), 442-443, 443
Han, 419
Han, Emperor, 60
Han, The, 429
Hand, The, 30

- Hand That Creates, The* (Octavio Aragão), 417-418
Hands of Shang Chi: Master of Kung Fu, The, 55, 89, 157
Hanes, Rob, 315
Haney, Bob,
 Blackhawk: Junk-Heap Heroes, Part 2, The (with Dick Dillin), 420
 Brave and the Bold: The Angel, The Rock, and the Cowl, The (with Neal Adams), 43, 43-44, 95
 Brave and the Bold: Hell Is for Heroes, The (with Rik Estrada & Dick Giordano), 100
 Brave and the Bold: The Night Batman Sold His Soul, The (with Jim Aparo), 97
 Brave and the Bold: Nightmare Without End, The (with Jim Aparo), 99
 Brave and the Bold: The Secret That Saved the World, The (with Romeo Tanghal & Frank McLaughlin), 35
 Brave and the Bold: The Striped Pants War, The (with Nick Cardy), 95
Hanging Stones, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 110
Hanks, Tom, 255
Hanna, Scott,
 Bloodstone (with Dan Abnett, Andy Lanning & Michael Lopez), 307, 307
 Spider-Man and Batman: Disordered Minds (with J.M. DeMatteis, Mark Bagley & Mark Farmer), 228, 242
Hannay, Peter John, 83
Hannay, Richard, 83-84, 433
Hannibal (Thomas Harris), 270, 307
Hannibal, Joe, 240
Hanoi Shan, 25, 55, 366-367
Hanoi Xan, 189, 366-367
Hanzo, Hattori, 323
Happy Endings (Paul Cornell), 363, 363, 407
Harbinson, W.A.,
 Genesis, 111
Harczy, Ilona (I), 59
Harczy, Ilona (II), 57-59, 148
Hardt, 455
Hardt, Karl-Heinz,
 Adventure of the Flying Reporter Harry Kander, 51
Hardy Boys, The, 417, 424
Hardy Boys and Tom Swift Ultra Thrillers, The (Franklin W. Dixon), 417
Hardy Boys/Nancy Drew Mysteries, The, 417
 Hardy Boys and Nancy Drew Meet Dracula, The, 417
Hark, 446
Harker, 419
Harker, Doc, 19, 185
Harker, Jonathan, 167
Harker, Mina (aka Mina Murray), 141, 167, 405, 408, 421-423
Harker, Quincey, 405
Harker, Quincy, 167
Harlem, 68
Harmon, Jim,
 Adventure of the Duplicate Deceiver, The, 393
 It's That Time Again 2: More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (ed.), 49, 82, 393
 It's That Time Again 3: Even More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (ed.), 23, 44, 63, 156
 It's That Time Again, Volume 4 (ed.), 80
 Jack Armstrong and the Hoard of Montezuma, 22-23
 Maker of Werewolves, The, 49-50
 On the Trail of Professor Proteus (with Jon D. Swartz), 44
 Tom Mix and the Mystery of the Bodiless Horseman, 21
Harper, Ranger, 427
Harper & Row, 168
Harrigan, Ace, 151, 157
Harrigan, "Hop", 151, 157
Harris, Joel Chandler, 410
Harris, Mark, 418
Harris, Mark Emmanuel, 418
Harris, Micah S.,
 Ape Gigans, The, 411
 Eldritch New Adventures of Becky Sharp, The, 410, 410-411, 435
 Scorpion and the Fox, The (with Matthew Baugh), 435
Harris, Mike,
 All-Star Squadron: Death Sword at Sunrise (with Roy Thomas, Vince Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 All-Star Squadron: The Sinister Secret of the Sixth Sense (with Roy Thomas, Mike Clarke, Vice Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
Harris, Dr Richard, 232-233
Harris, Thomas,
 Hannibal, 270, 307
 Red Dragon, 228, 270
 Silence of the Lambs, 241, 270, 307
Harris, Xander, 315
Harris Comics, 218, 266, 275, 278, 287, 293, 295, 321, 325, 326, 328, 331, 337, 344
Harrison, Steve, 125, 134
Harry O, 420
Hart, Jack: see Jack of Hearts
Hart, Jonathan & Jennifer, 466
Hart, William S., 406

- Hart to Hart*, 466
Hartnell, Andy,
 Army of Darkness: Ashes 2 Ashes (with Nick Bradshaw), 237
 Back in Black (with Nick Bradshaw & Jim Charalampidis), 344
 DangerGirl (with J. Scott Campbell), 293, 293
 Dangerous Connections (with Leinil Yu & Gerry Alanguilan), 301, 340-341
Harvard, Katherine, 42
Harvard Law School, 212
Harvey Comics, 124-125
Harwa, Ana, 313, 340
Harwa, Professor Wallace, 313, 339-340, 357
Hassenpflug, Bryan,
 First Visitor, The, 414
Hastings, Archibald, 301
Hastings, Sergeant Frank, 141, 213
Hastor Ritual, 357
Hastur, 107, 183, 241
Hatcher, Esteban, 185
Hatchibombotar, 413
Hatfield, George, 232
Hatteras, Captain, 395
Hattison, Ned, 399
Haunter of the Dark, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 81, 326
Have Gun, Will Travel, 379
Have You Heard the One...? (Spider Robinson), 223
Havel, Jaroslav,
 Good Soldier Svejk, The, 455
Haven Village, 243
Havens, Frank, 157
Havens, Muriel, 219
Hawaii, 65
Hawk, 112, 248, 346
Hawk, Deputy, 257
Hawke, Simon,
 Time Wars series, The, 442
Hawkins, Jim, 321, 431
Hawkman, 396
Hawks, Chester,
 Python Men of the Lost City, 219
Hawkshaw, 427, 431
Hawthorne, Julian,
 Ken's Mystery, 452
Hawthorne, Nathaniel,
 Rappacini's Daughter, 435
Hay, George, 202
Hay, Captain John, 412
Hayek, Salma, 466
Hayes, Jaclyn: see Demonslayer
Hazzard, Pam, 135
Hazzard, Patricia: see Pat Savage
Hazzard, Captain Rex, 72, 78, 135, 153, 219
Hazzard, Rex, Jr, 78, 135
Hazzard Industries, 152-153
HB88, 373
Head, Sewell, 205-206
Headbone, Dr, 185
Headbone Slayer, The, 185
Headless Biker, 318
Headless Horseman, 245, 318, 347-348
Healy, Captain, 286, 346, 350, 352-353, 358, 362-363
Heap, The, 27, 159, 395, 442, 456
Heart of a Man, The (Roman Leary), 63-64
Heartbreakers, The, 371
Heartbreakers Meet Boilerplate (Paul Guinan & Anita Bennett), 371-372
Hearts in Atlantis (Stephen King), 105, 124, 239, 306
Heath, Russ,
 Enemy Ace: War in Heaven (with Garth Ennis, Chris Weston & Christian Alamy), 35
Heavenly Shades of Night Are Falling (Stephen King), 306
Heavy (Iron Butterfly), 143
Heck, Don,
 All-Star Squadron: The Origin of Johnny Quick (with Roy Thomas & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 Giant-Size Dracula: Call Them Triad...Call Them Death (with Chris Claremont & Frank McLaughlin), 166-167, 167
Heckman, Don, 129
Heike, Mark,
 Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The (with Bill Black, Don Secrease, Bill Lux & Bill Koch), 92
 Green Hornet: A Memory of Death (with Ron Fortier), 264
Heimrich, Inspector, 41
Heinlein, Robert,
 Number of the Beast, The, 428
 Starship Troopers, 381
Heiress of Dracula, The: see *Vampyros Lesbos: Die Erben des Dracula*
Hélène, 57-58, 87
Helper, Andrew, 68
 Justice, Inc.: Trust and Betrayal (with Kyle Baker), 67, 67-68
 Shadow: Body and Soul (with Kyle Baker), 251, 279
Heliot, Johan,
 Very First Affair, The, 443-444
Helium, 403
Hell, 274, 338
Hellbound Heart, The (Clive Barker), 245, 333

- Hellboy, 271, 287, 293, 295, 312, 317, 334, 466
Hellboy (2004), 271, 334
Hellboy (Yvonne Navarro), 271
Hellmouth, 353
Hellraiser (1987), 245, 245, 333, 455
Hell's Kitchen, 361
Hell's Prophet, 362
Helltown (Dennis O'Neill), 130-131
Helm, Matt, 100, 230, 303
Helset Steel and Wire Company, 93
Hemingford Home, 243
Hemingway, Ernest, 314
 Snows of Kilimanjaro, The, 242
 Sun Also Rises, The, 411, 454
Henderson, C.J.,
 All That Glitters, 202
 All Things Under the Moon, 208
 Blondes in Chains, 28
 Door, The, 296
 Forty Share at Innsmouth, A, 202
 Juggernaut, 296
 Lovecraftian Horror, The (with Jaime Calderon), 208
 Occult Detectives of C.J. Henderson, The, 247, 296, 321
 Only an Hour, 90
 Pain We Desire, The, 107
 Partners in Crime (with Joe Gentile), 48, 290
 Piper's Tune, The, 240
 Screaming in Silence (with Bruce Gehweiler), 321
 Things That Are Not There, The, 208, 296
 To Battle Beyond, 30, 90
 To Cast Out Fear, 30
 What Every Coin Has, 202, 208
 What You Pay For, 240
 You Can't Take It With You, 247
Hendricks Museum of Musical History, 225
Hendrix, Jimi, 346
Henry Miller Dawn Patrol, The (Philip José Farmer), 213
Hennessy, Andrew,
 Kiss Kiss Bang Bang (with Tony Bedard & Mike Perkins), 122
Henry, Mike, 121
Hepburn, Katherine, 304
Herbert, Frank,
 Dune, 364
Herbert West – Reanimated (Robert M. Price, ed.), 39
Herbert West, Re-Animator (H.P. Lovecraft), 298, 344, 359, 454
Hercules: The Legendary Journeys, 417
Herdling, Glenn,
 What If Wolverine Battled Conan the Barbarian? (with Gary Kwapisz), 445
Here Come the Brides, 379
Hergé, 432, 443, 461
 Tintin in the Congo, 414
Heritage of Doc Savage, The: see *Doc Savage*
Herkimer, 29
Hermès, Aldock, 74
Hermes, USS, 383
Hero of My Own Life, The (Peg Robinson), 383
Heroes (TV), 374
 Run!, 342, 351-352
Heroes (Comic),
 How do You Stop an Exploding Man? (Jesse Alexander, Aron Eli Coliete & Travis Kotzebue), 352
Heroes Unlimited, 235
Heroic Publishing, 424
Heron, E. & E.,
 Ghosts: Being the Experiences of Flaxman Low, 234
Herter, David,
 Evening's Empire, 401
Hess, Rudolf, 28
Hester, Phil,
 Broken Trinity (with Ron Marz & Stjepan Sejic), 361
 Broken Trinity: The Darkness (with Jorge Lucas), 361
 Magdalena/Daredevil: The Devil in Longhand, The (with Ande Parks), 361
Heusinger, Paul E.,
 Secret Adventure of the Great White Ape, The, 436
 Secret Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The, 436
Hewitt, Martin, 452
Hiawatha, 427
Hitchcock, Dr, 459
Hicks, Alphabet, 22, 94
Hidalgo, 28, 80, 112, 153, 396
Hidalgo Club, 433
Hidalgo Shipping, 396
Hidalgo Trading Company, 24-25, 44, 396, 433
Higgins, Elvira, 152
High, The (aka John Cumberland), 446
High Adventure, 21
High Lama, 435
High Priestess of Sexual Fantasy (Mike Vosburg), 194
High Profile (Robert B. Parker), 352
Highlander (TV)
 Indiscretions, 290
 Ransom of Richard Redstone, The, 220
Highsmith, Patricia, 418
 Talented Mr Ripley, The 460
Higson, Charlie, 87
Hijo de Santo en Frontera sin Ley, El (1983), 238

- Hill, Terence, 345
Hillman Comics, 250
Hillman Periodicals, 27
Hillyer, Lambert 59
Hilton, Arthur, 432
Hilton, James,
 Lost Horizon, 60, 63, 163, 283, 362, 435, 438
Him-Ka-Ra,
 Writings in Egyptian Sorcery, 357
Hippies, 147
Hiroshima,
 Peace Memorial, 126
Hirshman, Edward,
 Tarzan at Mars' Core, 71
His Father's Eyes (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 72
His Last Bow (Arthur Conan Doyle), 399, 404
His Monkey Wife (John Collier), 413
Histoire d'O (Pauline Réage), 90, 93
Histoires secrètes de Sherlock Holmes (René Reouven), 399
Historical Illuminatus Chronicles, 189
Hitchcock, Alfred, 110, 306
Hitchhiker, The (Roald Dahl), 107
Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy, The (Douglas Adams), 385
Hitler, Adolf, 17, 33, 39, 59, 97, 116, 372, 403, 424
Hiya, 87
Hjortsberg, William,
 Falling Angel, 96, 96
Hobbes, Bobby, 313
Hobbs, Jack,
 Strange Case of the End of Civilisation As We Know It (with John Cleese & Joe McGrath), 209, 439
Hobby, Pat, 469
Hoberg, Rick,
 What If Shang Chi, Master of Kung Fu, Fought on the Side f Fu Manchu? (with Doug Moench), 444-445
Hoch, Edward D.,
 Theft of the Persian Slipper, The, 204
Hodgson, William Hope, 206, 233-234, 332, 349, 438
 Carnacki, the Ghost-Finder, 199, 452
Hoffman, Charles, 127
Hoffmann, E.T.A.,
 Sandman, The, 461
Hogan, Robert J., 153
Hoggar, 347, 349, 434
Hoka, 373-374, 378-379
Hoka! Hoka! Hoka! (Poul Anderson & Gordon R. Dickson), 379
Hoka! Hoka! Hoka! (Poul Anderson & Gordon R. Dickson), 379
Hokas Pokas! (Poul Anderson & Gordon R. Dickson), 379
Holbrook, Thom, 98
Holden, Gloria, 453
Holder, Nancy,
 Angel: City of..., 301
 Out of the Madhouse (with Christopher Golden), 301
Holdernes, 6th Duke of, 176, 178
Holdernes, Edith, Duchess of, 178
Holdernes Hall, 178
Holdup! Robbery! Murder! (aka *The Whizzer Meets Raffles*), 36
Holiday, Dan, 80
Holiday, Hiram, 150-151
Holland, 347
Hollingsworth, Matt,
 Batman/Daredevil: King of New York (with Alan Grant & Eduardo Barreto), 228, 281
 Only the End of the World Again (with Neil Gaiman, P. Craig Russell & Troy Nixey), 271
Hollow Crown Affair, The (David McDaniel), 140
Hollow Dark Places (Hendrik Van Helsing), 156, 177, 179
Hollow Needle, The (Maurice Leblanc), 397
Holly, L. Horace, 425
Hollywood, 38, 40, 97, 147, 151, 192, 200, 217, 285, 298, 309
Hollywood Boulevard (1976), 470
Hollywood Dispatch, 291
Hollywood-on-the-Moon, 403
Holmes, Arthur Sherlock, 209, 439
Holmes, Inspector Derek, 196
Holmes, Fred, 397
Holmes, John Eric,
 Mahars of Pellucidar, 149
 Red Axe of Pellucidar, 149
Holmes, Mycroft, 55, 63, 76, 174-175, 205-206, 233, 330, 332, 363, 399, 411, 414, 423, 444, 451, 454, 457
Holmes, Odetta, 115
Holmes, Sherlock, 23-24, 28-29, 33-34, 44-46, 49, 51, 53-55, 58-59, 63, 66, 68, 72, 74-77, 89-90, 95, 100, 103, 108, 110, 125, 127, 130, 150, 154, 169, 175, 177-180, 191-192, 196, 198, 204-206, 208, 223, 230, 232-233, 242, 248-249, 255, 261-262, 264, 266, 325, 332, 335, 337-338, 349, 356, 363-364, 371, 374, 376, 378-379, 382-383, 386, 389, 393-394, 396-397, 399, 404, 406-411, 416, 418, 421, 423-425, 427-428, 431-432, 434, 436-439, 441-445, 451, 457

- Practical Handbook of Bee Culture, With Some Observations Upon the Segregation of the Queen*, 177, 180
Whole Art of Detection, The, 149, 177, 180
- Holmes, Sherlock III, 209
Holmes, Dr Siger, 336-337
Holmes, Spencer, 261, 266
Holmes, Ursula, 95
Holmes, "Shrinking" Violet, 54-56, 63, 75-76, 176-178, 179
Holmes Meets 007 (Donald Stanley), 418
Holmwood, Arthur, 408, 414
Holodeck, 386
Holt, Laura: see Owl Girl
Holy Grail, 268
Hombre Lobo, El, 329
Home Delivery (Stephen King), 439
Homicide (TV), 258
Homicron, 338
Homicron File, The: see *Le Dossier Homicron*
Hommes Mystérieux, Les, 422
Homunculi (Dr Pretorius), 81
Homunculus (James P. Blaylock), 115
Honey West, 109
Hong, James, 316
Hong Kong, 153, 221, 379
Hong Kong Cavaliers, 253, 256
Hong Kong Hotshots, 253
Hook, Captain, 423
Hoover, Dave,
 Embrace the Wolf (with Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegoski, Troy Hubbs & Jason Martin), 386
Hope, Anthony,
 Prisoner of Zenda, The, 437, 437, 442, 444, 451
 Rupert of Hentzau, 437, 444, 451
Hope, Bob, 420
Hope, Patricia: see Phenix
Hopkins, Howard,
 Avenger Chronicles, The (with Joe Gentile, eds), 38, 42-43, 46, 53
 Flight of the Yellowjacket, 138
 The Spider: Judgment Knight: The Strange Case of the Spider and Mr Hyde, 21-22
Hopper, Edward, 469
Hor-Shep-Sut, 313, 322, 339-340, 357
Horla, The, 423
Horler, Sydney,
 Laughing Tornado Gets a Split Lip, The, 19
 Tiger Standish Does His Stuff, 19
 Vampire, The, 470
Horlicks University, 273
Horn, Trader, 245
Hornblower, Horatio, 38, 83-84
Horner, Jack, 469
Hornung, E.W., 422, 451
 Black Mask, The, 179
 To Catch a Thief, 179
Horripilate Host (Donald F. Glut), 169
Horror Garage #3, 449
Horror of Red Hook, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 296
Horror Wears Blue (Lin Carter), 84, 219-220, 223
Horseman, 287
Hotar, 105
Hotel Transylvania (Chelsea Quinn Yarbro), 452, 458, 463
Houdini, Bess, 418
Houdini, Harry, 81, 328, 356, 418
Houdini: The Man from Beyond (Jeff Phillips, Brian Haberlin & Gilbert Monsanto), 418
Houge, Kelly, 281-282
Hound, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 229
Hound of the Baskervilles, The, 249
Hound of the Baskervilles, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 451
Hounds of Hell (Ron Fortier & Gordon Linzner), 28
Hounds of Tindalos, 296
Houngan, 346-348
House-Boat on the Styx, A (John Kendrick Bangs), 431
House in the Gallery, The (Lin Carter), 30
House of Dracula (1945), 49
House of Dracula, The (R. Chetwynd-Hayes), 456
House of Frankenstein, The (1944), 20
House of Frankenstein, The (Mark Brown), 49, 72, 299
House of One Thousand Floors, The: see *Müllertown*
House Rules (Poul Anderson), 427
House That Berry Built, The (Dornford Yates), 85
House Where Death Dwells, The (Bob Statzer), 418
House with Crying Windows, The, 464
House with Laughing Windows, The (1976), 464
House without a Key, The (Earl Derr Biggers), 465
Houston, Texas, 145, 254
How He Escaped Publicity, Part II (Win Scott Eckert), 370
How I Did It (Dr Fred Rhine), 367
How I Did It (Victor von Frankenstein), 177, 180
How Much for Just the Planet? (John M. Ford), 378
Howard, Robert E., 125, 134, 167, 196, 199, 231, 321, 418, 435
 Black Stone, The, 259
 Gods of Bal-Sagoth, The, 208

- Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The*, 88
- Howard, Zach,
Spike vs Dracula (with Peter David & Nicola Scott), 335, 335
- Howard's End* (E.M. Forster), 453
- Howie, Neil, 182
- Howling, The* (1981), 226, 240, 469
- Howller, Tim, 28
- Hross, 435
- Hsu-Tei, 127
- Huan Tsung Chao, 54-55
- Hub City, 131
- Hubbard, L. Ron, 465
- Hubbs, Troy
Embrace the Wolf (with Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegoski, Dave Hoover & Jason Martin), 386
- Huc, 413
- Hudlin, Reginald,
Black Panther: Indecent Proposal (with Scot Eaton), 419
- Hudson, Blanche, 469
- Hudson, Don, 197
- Hudson, Henry, 410-411
- Hudson, Mrs, 29
- Hudson High School, 150-151
- Hughes, Adam,
Maze Agency: The English Channeler Mystery (with Mike W. Barr & Rick Maygar), 260
- Hughes, Richard E., 110
- Hugo, Victor,
Misérables, Les, 90, 435
- Hulk, The (aka Bruce Banner), 111-112, 202, 227, 228, 231, 333-334, 357
- Hulk/Pitt: Reality Check, The* (Peter David & Dale Keown), 334
- Human Robot: see M-11
- Human Torch, The (aka Johnny Storm), 35, 106, 207, 261, 419
- Hunger, The* (1983), 462, 466
- Hunt, Ethan, 281
- Hunt, Gabriel, 362
- Hunt at the Well of Eternity* (James Reasoner), 362, 362
- Hunter (*Callan*), 399
- Hunter, 232-233, 364
- Hunter II, 232-233, 364
- Hunter III, 364
- Hunter, Elena: see Liberty Girl
- Hunter, Michelle: see The Lone Wolf
- Huntress, The (aka Helena Wayne), 212
- Hurley (aka Hugo Reyes), 342-343
- Hurricane John, 435
- Hurricane Katrina, 346
- Huston, John, 465
- Huttner, Cheryl,
Name of a Thousand Blue Demons, 284
- Hutton, Jim, 420
- Huxley, T.H., 425
- Huysmans, J.K.,
A Rebours, 455
- Hyde, Edward, 21, 37, 154, 169, 183, 192, 211, 282, 327, 343-344, 408, 415, 418, 421, 437, 444, 451, 458
- Hyde, Mr (aka Dr Calvin Zabo), 280
- Hyde's Disease, 211
- Hydra, 210, 220
- Hydra, Madame, 164
- I Am Not a Number* (Thomas M. Disch), 139-140
- I corpi presentano trace di violenza carnale* (1973), 463
- I Dream of Jeannie*, 170
- I Love a Mystery*, 151
- I Love Lucy*, 85
- I Spy*, 128, 289
Mainly on the Plains, 120
- I Still Live!* (Philip José Farmer), 152
- I, the Jury* (Mickey Spillane), 57
- I, Vampire*, 465
- I Walked with a Zombie* (1943), 348
- iBooks, 201, 260
- Ice-fire, 342
- Ice-nine, 124, 342
- Idivzhopu, Countess (aka Lily Bugov), 42
- IDW Publishing, 335, 372
- Iger, S.M. "Jerry", 413
- Igle, Jamal,
Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Christopher Golden, Peter Gutierrez, Thomas Sniegoski, William Tucci & Al Williamson), 284
- Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon* (with Peter Gutierrez, Gary Cohn, Christina Z. & Marc Patten), 283
- Ihsan, Kartal, 22
- Illinois, 99-100, 108, 168, 171-172, 213, 240, 289, 438
- Illinois River, 415
- Illuminati, The, 188-189, 269-270, 312, 335-336, 459
- Illuminatus! Trilogy, The* (Robert Shea & Robert Anton Wilson), 188-189
- Illustrated Press, The*, 152
- Im-Ho-Tep, 423
- Im-Kha-Ra, 314, 322
- Image Comics, 246, 276, 278-279, 281, 288, 306, 310, 325, 333, 395, 418, 440
- Image Comics Universe, 279, 288
- Image of the Beast, The* (Philip José Farmer), 137, 137, 172
- Imhoff, David,

- Jason vs Leatherface* (Nancy A. Collins & Jeff Butler), 270
Imhotep, 339-340
Immonen, Stuart,
 Fantastic Four: In the Best of Families (with Karl Kesel & Cam Smith), 418-419
Immortal Befuddled (Dennis E. Power), 109, 225
Immortal Coil (Jeffery Lang), 389, 389-390
Imogene, 75
Imogene II, 410
Impossible Missions Force (IMF), 119, 125, 251, 281, 288, 290, 380
Impossible Territories: An Unofficial Companion to The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: Black Dossier (Jess Nevins), 422
Impossible Things (Connie Willis), 419
Imprisoned with the Pharaohs (aka *Beneath the Pyramids*) (H.P. Lovecraft), 81
Improvisations on the Opal Sea (Michael A. Martin & Andy Mangels), 390
In Forgetfulness Divine (Matthew Baugh), 53
In Like Flint (1967), 150
In Memoriam (Roger Johnson & Robert M. Price), 282
In Rashomon (Warren Ellis & Kevin Lau), 288
In the Devil's Garden (Joseph S. Pulver Sr), 39-40
In the Phantom City, 433
Incense for the Damned (1970), 458, 462
Incredible Adventures of Clark Savage III, The (Brad Mengel), 263
Incredible Hulk, The: see *The Hulk*
Incredible Hulk, The (TV series), 202
Incredible Hulk vs Superman: Double Lives, The (Roger Stern, Steve Rude & Al Milgrom), 111, 111-112, 228
Incredible Robert Baldick: Never Come Night, The, 234
Incredible Umbrella, The (Marvin Kaye), 191-192
Incredible Profesor Zovek, El (1972), 159
Independent News Service, 222
India 44, 59, 360, 437
Indiana, 383
Indiana IV, 376
Indiana Jones (shuttlecraft), 384
Indiana Jones and the Fate of Atlantis, 20
Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull (2008), 64
Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom (1984), 25
Inertite, 402
Infantino, Carmine,
 Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Al Vey, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
Marvel Team-Up: Rags to Riches (with Steven Grant & Tom Sutton), 224
Spider-Woman: Suddenly...The Shroud! (with Mark Gruenwald & Al Gordon), 220
Inferno (1980), 460
Infinite Earths Crisis, 116, 118
Infinity Inc. (Roy Thomas), 419, 419
Infinity Publishing, 393
Infrared, 164
Infraspace Well, 435
Inga, Madame, 24-25
Ingala, 403
Ingomar, Madame, 25
Inhabitant of Carcosa, An (Ambrose Bierce), 88
Innes, David, 50, 105, 248, 273-274, 416
Innes, Michael, 89
Innovation Comics, 260
Innsmouth, 57, 76, 78, 202, 247, 271, 332, 442, 468
Insects from Shaggai, The (Ramsey Campbell), 402
Inside Man, The (Matthew Baugh), 132
Inside View, 253, 283
Insidious Dr Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 25, 57
Insomnia (Stephen King), 257, 271, 302
Interbeing League, The, 374
Interplanetary Corporation, 403
Interplanetary Huntress, 403
Interpol, 128, 139, 148
Intervention, The (Kim Newman), 206
Interview with a Vampire? (Mark Dawidziak), 197
Interview with the Vampire (Anne Rice), 453
Intrigue at Highbury, The (Carrie Bebris), 431
Invaders, The, 35, 261
Invaders, The, 35, 419
 Heil Frankenstein (Don Glut, Chic Stone & Bill Black), 35
Invaders, The (TV series), 116, 127, 138
Invaders, The (1995 TV series), 138
Invasión de los Muertos, La (1973), 159
Invasion of the Body Snatchers (1956), 260
Invención de Morel, La (Adolfo Bioy Casares), 118
Inventor, The, 446
Investigador Capulina, El (1975), 139, 166
Invincible Iron Man, The, 204
 Modok Machine, The (Mike Friedrich, Arvell Jones & Keith Pollard), 195
 Then Came the Monster (Bill Mantlo & George Tuska), 204
Invincible Iron Man Annual, The, 158
Invisibility Affair, The (Thomas Stratton), 131

- Invisible Agent, The* (1942), 299
Invisible Agent, The (aka Frank Raymond / Frank Griffin, Jr), 29, 131, 299
Invisible Country, The (Paul J. McAuley), 277
Invisible Death (Lin Carter), 45, 152-153
Invisible Man, The (aka Darien Fawkes), 306, 313, 319
Invisible Man, the (aka Frank Griffin, Sr), 299
Invisible Man, The (aka Dr John "Jack" Hawley Griffin), 19, 29, 72, 79, 131, 298-299, 306, 319, 425, 445, 451, 457
Invisible Man, The (aka Tommy Nelson), 79
Invisible Man, The (aka Geoffrey Radcliffe) 71-72
Invisible Man, 421
Invisible Man, The (1933), 72, 299
Invisible Man, The (1975-1976), 191, 306
Invisible Man, The (2000-2002), 306, 319
 Sense of Community, A, 313-314
Invisible Man, The (Mike Jahn), 191
Invisible Man, The (H.G. Wells), 131, 306, 425, 451, 457
Invisible Man Returns, The (1940), 71-72, 299
Invisible Man's Revenge, The (1944), 299-300
Invisible Ray, The (1936), 59, 300
Invisible Woman, The (1940), 299
Invisibles, The (Dennis E. Power), 29, 131
Ionia: Land of Wise Men and Fair Women (Alexander Craig), 401
Iorga, Count, 453, 462, 464
Iowa, 254, 365
Ipcress File, The (Len Deighton), 107
Ipcress File, The (1965), 107, 462
Iraq, 336
Irem, 410
Irene at Large (Carole Nelson Douglas), 419
Iron Ace, 27, 250, 442
Iron Butterfly,
 Heavy, 143
Iron Fist (aka Daniel Rand), 25-26, 161, 198-199, 208, 245
Iron Fist, 25, 211
 Fine Day's Dying, A (Chris Claremont, John Byrne & Dan Adkins), 208
Iron Fist (Gerald Montgomery), 312, 312
Iron Heel, The (Jack London), 401
Iron Man (aka Tony Stark), 158, 195, 204, 207, 261
Iron Skull, The (Kenneth Robeson), 41
Iron Temple, 325
Ironcastle (Philip José Farmer & J.H. Rosny Aîné), 88
Irons, Kenneth, 308, 318
Ironside, Chief, 439
Irving, Washington, 410
The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, The, 209, 246, 318, 348
Rip Van Winkle, 411
Isabella, Tony,
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont, John Buscema, Herb Trimpe, Mike Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
Satan's Six: Harrigan's Homecoming (with John Cleary & Armando Gil), 274
Isabelle, 413
ISD, 67-68
Isherwood, Geoff,
 Dr Strange: Frankensurfer (with Roy & Dann Thomas, & R. & J.M. Lofficier), 261
Ishikawa, Ana: see Shi
Ishimura, Vitor,
 Monster War (Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegoski, Joyce Chin & Scott Kester), 343-344, 351
Ishmael, 391-392, 410-411, 423
Ishmael (Barbara Hambly), 374, 378-380, 379, 407, 426
Isis, 320
Island of Dr Moreau, The (H.G. Wells), 129, 389, 399, 417, 420, 425, 451
Island X, 156
Isolde, 455
Issus, 70
Issus, Temple of, 70
Istanbul, 22, 146, 169, 333
It (Stephen King), 243, 243, 256-257, 272, 302
It's a Lousy World (Bill Pronzini), 132
It's That Time Again: The New Stories of Old-Time Radio (Ben Ohmart), 21
It's That Time Again 2: More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (Jim Harmon), 49, 82, 393
It's That Time Again 3: Even More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (Jim Harmon), 23, 44, 63, 156
It's That Time Again, Volume 4 (Jim Harmon), 80
iUniverse.com, 292
Ivanhoe, 442
Izaga, 171-172
J.C. in Alphaville (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 116-118
J.T.'s Hundredth (J.T. Edson), 160
J.T.'s Ladies (J.T. Edson), 160
J.T.'s Ladies Ride Again (J.T. Edson), 181
Jacinto, Padre, 329
Jack, 256
Jack (Connie Willis), 419
Jack Armstrong and the Hoard of Montezuma (Jim Harmon), 22-23
Jack Armstrong, The All-American Boy, 151
Jack of Hearts (aka Jack Hart), 199

- Jack the Ripper, 127, 186-187, 282, 376, 381, 386, 396, 421, 427-428, 434, 437
Jackie's Back! (1999), 285
Jack's Return Home (Ted Lewis), 137
Jackson, Peter, 98
Jacobi, Carl,
 Revelations in Black, 456
Jacobs, David,
 Devil's Brood, The, 299-300
 Devil's Night, The, 300, 300
Jacobs, W.W., 460
 Monkey's Paw, The, 460
Jacoby, Miles "Kid", 208, 239, 254
Jacques, Norbert, 118
Jad-bal-ja, 121
Jade, 153
Jade Mask, The, 423
JAG, 341
Jago (Kim Newman), 206, 462
Jago, Anthony, 205-206
Jago, John, 206
Jaguar, The, 47
Jahn, Mike,
 Invisible Man, The, 191
Jake Speed (1986), 242
Jake 2.0,
 Arms and the Girl, 330
James, Abby, 218
James Bond Bedside Companion, The (Raymond Benson), 238
James Bond: The Authorised Biography of 007
 (John Pearson), 56, 173-175, 174
Jana, 50
Jandar (aka Jonathan Andrew Dark), 142, 153, 409-410
Jandar of Callisto (Lin Carter), 142
Jane Eyre (Charlotte Brontë), 38, 415
Janeway, Kathryn, 383, 386
Jann of the Jungle, 413
Janssenius, Agatha, 176, 178
Janson, Klaus,
 Punisher and Batman: Deadly Knights (with Chuck Dixon & John Romita, Jr), 228, 274
Janson, Len, 121, 129
Janssen, David, 420
Jansson, Kai,
 Forbidden Planet: The Star trek to Altair IV, 240
Japan, 43, 48, 122, 287, 315
Jarod, 187-188
Jarry, Alfred, 438
 Ubu Roi, 118
Jason, Stuart, 220
Jason Goes to Hell: The Final Friday (1993), 273
Jason King, 139, 158
Jason vs Leatherface (Nancy A. Collins, David Imhoff & Jeff Butler), 270
Jasoom, 409
Java, 131
Javert, 90
Javutich, 463
Jawbreaker (aka Dave Andrews), 122
Jawbreaker vs. the Scarlet Skull (Donald F. Glut), 122, 143
Jaws (*James Bond*), 461
Jeannie, 170
 Jeannie, 170
Jedburgh, Darius, 470
Jeeves, 433
Jeeves, Reginald, 243
Jefferson, Thomas, 356
Jekkara, 403
Jekyll, Dr Henry, 21, 37, 147, 154, 160, 168-169, 277, 308-309, 327, 329, 344, 408, 414-415, 418, 421, 425, 427, 437, 444, 451, 458
Jekyll, Dr Henry (grandson), 154
Jekyll, Dr Henry (great-grandson), 327, 343-344
Jekyll, Howard, 168-169
Jenkins, Paul,
 Darkness/Pitt, The (with Dale Keown), 334
 Darkness/The Incredible Hulk, The (with Dale Keown & Matt Milla), 333-334
 Overkill (with Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
Jeperson, Major Godfrey, 233
Jeperson, Richard, 145, 154-156, 158, 167, 182, 205, 233, 332
Jerald, King, 195
Jerrill, Richard: see Blackshirt
Jerusalem's Lot, 149, 253, 347
Jerusalem's Lot (Stephen King), 348
Jerwa, Brandon,
 What...Again?: Xena, Warrior Princess and Army of Darkness (with Elliott Serrano & Miguel Montenegro), 359
 Why Not?: Army of Darkness and Xena, Warrior Princess (with John Layman & Miguel Montenegro), 359
Jesuits, 142
Jetsons, The, 385
Jeunesse de Mme Atomos, La (Joseph Altairac & Jean-Luc Rivera), 111
Jewel of Gizeh, The, 52
Jewel of Seven Stars, 366, 460
Jigen, 209
Jiggs, 455
Jigsaw, 273-274
Jim, 455
Jimgrim, 258, 356
Jimmy: see The Agent, 446

- Jinn, 400
Joan, 207
Joan of Arc, 338
Joel, Gil S.,
 Case of the Framed Fairy of Oz, The, 104
Joey, 130
Johansen, Second Mate, 410
John, 355
John Devil (Paul Féval), 411-412
John the Balladeer: see Silver John
Johner, Captain, 372
Johnny Dynamite: Underworld (Max Allan Collins & Terry Beatty), 94
Johns, Captain W.E., 400, 455-456
 Biggles Follows On, 85-86
 Biggles in the Orient, 44-45
 Gimlet Mops On, 53
 King of the Commandos, 36
Johnson, Frank,
 Enter the Crimson Mask, 19
Johnson, Geronimo, 98
Johnson, Graham, 402
Johnson, Roger,
 In Memoriam (with Robert M. Price), 282
Johnson, Tom, 47
 Black Lotus, The, 226
 Crimson Harvest (with Therese Drippé), 47-48
Johnston, Adélaïde, 54-59, 81, 171, 176, 178-179, 262-263
Johnston, Antony,
 Courtyard, The (with Alan Moore & Jacen Burrows), 395
Johnston, Patricia, 56, 58
Joker, The, 17, 45, 65, 228, 242, 273-274, 301, 340-341, 438
Joker, The,
 Sherlock Stalks the Joker! (Denny O'Neil, Irv Novick & Tex Blaisdell), 438
Jolley, Dan,
 Lone Wolf, The (with Marie Croall, Gabriel Rearte & Terry Pallot), 326
Jolly, 97
Joly, 435
Jon Sable, Freelance (Mike Grell), 238, 246, 358
 Compound, The, 244
 Ivory Apes and Peacocks, 245
 Prey, 242
 Trojan Wars, The, 251
Jonah and Co. (Dornford Yates), 85
Joncquel, Octave,
 Martian Epic, The (with Théo Varlet), 425, 425
Jones (*Fantastic Four*), 418
Jones (*Federation Holmes*), 376-377
Jones (*Tides of Justice*), 46, 376
Jones, Ensign Alexander B., 374
Jones, Arvell,
 Invincible Iron Man: The Modok Machine
 (with Mike Friedrich & Keith Pollard), 195
Jones, Bruce,
 Tarzan and John Carter: Warlords of Mars
 (with Bret Blevins & Ricardo Villagram), 51, 51-52, 70, 316
 Tarzan: Tarzan's Jungle Fury (with Christopher Schenk & Thomas Yeates), 70
Jones, Christopher,
 Fever Pitch (with Stuart M. Kaminsky & Barbara Schultz), 197-198
Jones, Cyrano, 376
Jones, Gullivar, 433
Jones, "Indiana", Dr Henry, Jr, 20, 24-25, 35, 64, 234, 289, 293, 316, 323, 362, 377, 384, 386, 393, 396, 415, 418, 433-434, 445
Jones, J.G.,
 Painkiller Jane/Darkchylde: Lost in a Dream
 (with Brian Augustyn), 294
Jones, Jeff,
 Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave
 (with Bill DuBay, José Gonzalez, Esteban Maroto, Ramon Torrents & José Ortiz), 193-194
Jones, Joshua: see Captain Gravity
Jones, Jupiter, 110
Jones, Kelley,
 Batman and Dracula: Red Rain (with Doug Moench), 399
Jones, Lt., 433
Jones, Stephen,
 Dark Detectives, 199
 Mammoth Book of Best New Horror for 1995, The, 277
 Mammoth Book of Best New Horror Stories #11, The, 277
 Mammoth Book of Best New Horror Stories #12, The, 277
 Mammoth Book of Dracula, The, 449
 Mammoth Book of Vampires, The, 405
 Shadows Over Innsmouth, 139, 271
 Weird Shadows Over Innsmouth, 140
Jones, Steven P.,
 Adventure of the Opera Ghost, The (with Aldin Baroza), 394
 Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes (with Seppo Makinen), 408
Jongor in the Wold Newton Family (Philip José Farmer), 178
Jonny Quest, 153, 269
 Jade Incorporated (William Messner-Loebs, Mitch Schauer & John Nyberg), 153
Joseph Balsamo (Alexandre Dumas), 412, 433
Josephine, 130

- Josette, 140
Josie and the Pussycats, 147, 160, 171
Josie and the Pussycats (TV series)
 Nemo's No No Affair, The, 147
Joubert, Ray, 272
Journal of Frankenstein, The, 418
Journey to the Centre of the Earth (Jules Verne), 312, 377, 417
Journey to the Flame (Richard Monaco), 420
Journey's End (R.C. Sherriff), 456
Jove/HBJ, 416
Joys, 420
Judas, 112, 234
Judas Scrolls, The (Joseph Rosenberger), 234
Judex, 423, 455
Judex (1916), 59, 455
Judgment of Tears (Kim Newman), 449, 457, 457-464
Judson, Dr Thomas, 143
Juggernaut (C.J. Henderson), 296
Jules, 455
Jules et Jim (1962), 455
Julian, 423
Julie, 353
Julius, 42
Junction City, 266-267
Jungle Alli, 432
Jungle Girl, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 413
Jungle Janice, 345
Jungle Lord, The, 446
Jungle Tales of Tarzan (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 223
Junior, 286
Jupiter, 142, 402
Jurassic Park: The Lost World (Michael Crichton), 276
Jurgens, Dan,
 Booster Gold: Blind Obsession (with Roy Richardson), 401
 Superman/Fantastic Four: The Infinite Destruction (with Art Thibert), 228
Jusco, Joe,
 Punisher/Painkiller Jane: Lovesick, The (with Garth Ennis & Dave Ross), 317, 317
Justice Inc., 38, 67-68, 219
Justice, Inc. (Kenneth Robeson), 67
Justice, Inc.: Trust and Betrayal (Andrew Helfer & Kyle Baker), 67, 67-68
Justice International, 315
Justice League of America, 193, 351, 441
JLA: The Island of Dr Moreau (Roy Thomas & Steve Pugh), 420, 420
Justice Society, 441, 444
Justine (Lawrence Durrell), 133
Justkid, Jeffery, 185
K, 408
Kaatskills, 410-411
Kadoth, 229
Kafka, Franz,
 Castle, The, 118
 Report to the Academy, A, 413
Kagithane Faciasi (Peyami Safa), 22
Kala, 371
Kali, 291, 462
Kallis, Stephen A., Jr,
 Any You Walk Away From, 156
Kalmuk, 177
Kamazila Pygmies, 88
Kaminsky, Stuart M., 208-209
 Fever Pitch (with Christopher Jones & Barbara Schultz), 197-198
Kan, Madame, 403
Kanakas, 410
Kander, Harri, 51
Kane, 244, 426
Kane, Arlene: see Lady Arcane
Kane, Elliott, 328
Kane, Gil, 28
Kane, Gilbert, 28
Kane, Michael, 135
Kane, Nathan, 328
Kane, Nova (aka Katrinka Colchnzski), 169, 238
Kane, Samantha, 290
Kane, Solomon, 261, 290, 435
Kane, Tom, 151
 Knave of Diamonds, The, 93
Kane of Old Mars (Michael Moorcock), 135
Kang the Conqueror, 405
Kansas, 459
KAOS, 134, 304
Kar Komak, 69-71
Kareena, 183, 189
Kariven, Jean, 89-90, 96-97
Karloff, Boris, 452, 461
Karnak, 339
Karnak, High Priest of, 36, 340
Karnes, Steven, 74
Karnstein, Baron, 452
Karnstein, Carmilla, 341-342, 357, 452, 466, 468
Karnstein, Countess Mircalla, 181
Karp, Butch, 218
Kartal Pencesinde (Peyami Safa), 22
Karunda, 413
Kaspa, 413
Kaspa the Lion Man (C.T. Stoneham), 413
Kassle, Natalie, 293
Kasterborous, 379
Kato, 33, 64, 114, 153, 178, 181, 371, 395
Kato, Gary,
 Ms Tree: Fallen Tree (with Max Allan Collins & Terry Beatty), 255

- Ms Tree: When Dynamite Explodes* (with Max Allan Collins & Terry Beatty), 247
Kato, Hayashi, 114, 126-127, 259
Kato, Ikano, 114-115
Kato, Kono, 259
Kato, Mishi, 259
Katrina Protocol, The: see *Crépuscule Vaudou*
Katz, Jeff,
 Freddy vs Jason vs Ash: The Nightmare Warriors (with James Kuhoric & Jason Craig), 414
Kavor, Professor, 433-434
Kavuru, 75, 77, 162
Kaye, Catriona, 145, 158, 205, 233, 462
Kaye, Julian, 470
Kaye, Marvin,
 Game Is Afoot, The, 29, 204, 393, 437, 443
 Incredible Umbrella, The, 191-192
 Vampire Sextette, 449
Kazakhstan, 169
Kazanski, Tom "Iceman" 470
Ka-Zar, 413
Kazuhiro, Katou, 127
Kearney, Dan, 155
Kearney, Susan,
 Battle of Betazed, The (with Charlotte Douglas), 388
Keating, H.R.F.,
 Murder by Death, 121
Kee, Master, 159
Keegan, Ken,
 ParaspHERES (with Rusty Morrison), 441
Keel, Dr David, 104
Keeler, A.J., 310
Keen, Mr, 291
Keep Your Mouth Shut (Philip José Farmer), 93, 108, 289
Keeping Secrets: A Speculative History of the Modern British Secret Service (Brad Mengel), 68
Kelley, Bill,
 Brave and the Bold: Operation: Time Bomb, The (with Jim Aparo), 44, 95
Kelly, Brian, 314
Kelly, Doro, 219
Kelvin, USS, 374
Kemu, The, 297, 370
Kennedy, Craig, 393
Kennedy, David, 449
Kennedy, John F., 113, 317-318
Kenny, Paul, 55, 90
 FX-18 Doît Sauter, 90
Ken's Mystery (Julian Hawthorne), 452
Kensington, Mrs, 130
Kensington, Vanessa, 293, 303
Kent, 434
Kent, ---, 78
Kent, Clark: see Superman
Kent, Jonathan, 231
Kent, Martha, 231
Kenyon, Paul,
 Death Is a Ruby Light, 169-170, 170
Kenyon, Sarah, 452
Keown, Dale,
 Darkness/Pitt, The (with Paul Jenkins), 334
 Darkness/The Incredible Hulk, The (with Paul Jenkins & Matt Millia), 333-334
 Hulk/Pitt: Reality Check, The (with Peter David), 334
Kepplinger, Jim,
 Femme Noir: Crossover (with Christopher Mills, Dario Carrasco & Sebastian Lamirand), 26
Kernal, Blimp, 185
Kernassy, Count Gabor, 458
Kerrick, Spencer, 95
Kersey, Paul, 467
Kertch, Wilfre, 95
Kesel, Karl,
 Batman and Spider-Man (with J.M. DeMatteis & Graham Nolan), 228, 244
 Fantastic Four: In the Best of Families (with Stuart Immonen & Cam Smith), 418-419
 Section Zero (with Tom Grummett), 309-310
Kessel, John,
 Pride and Prometheus, 431
Kessler, David, 73
Kester, Scott,
 Monster War (Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegoski, Joyce Chin & Vitor Ishimura), 343-344, 351
Ketch, Jack, 53
Keu Cha,
 Reunion (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
 Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Christina Z., Louis Small, Jr, Scott Lobdell, Randy Green & Clarence Lansang), 302
Key Largo, 53
Key Largo (1948), 53
Keynes, John Maynard, 404
KGB, 170
Khan Noonian Singh, 145, 186-187, 269, 384
Khandi Tooth, The, 52
Kharis, 94, 298-299, 318
Khephren, 81
Khokarsa, 71, 87, 177, 180, 262, 264, 297, 370-371
Khorda, 464
Khoptep, 81
Ki-Gor, 80, 87-88

- Ki-Gor – Jungle Lord*, 80, 87
Kickaha, 61-62
Kid Colt, 423
Kid Eternity (aka Kit Freeman), 445
Kida, Scott, 249
Kida, Fred, 249
Kidd, Mr, 93
Kier, Udo, 467
Kildare, Dr, 82
Kildare, Val, 185
Kiev, 187
Kilgore, Valiant, 185
Kilimanjaro, Mount, 242
Kill Bill: Vol. 1 (2003), 25, 56, 58, 272, 323-324, 345
Kill Bill: Vol. 2 (2004), 25, 56, 58, 272, 323-324, 345
Kill Me in the Morning (Christopher Mills), 66
Killer Croc, 65
Killer Finish (Denny Martin Flinn), 266
Killian, Jean (aka Jean Margaret Pearson), 137, 240, 292
Killing, 463
Kim, 437
Kindane, Kosuke, 209-210
King, Gideon: see The Nightmark
King, Hannibal, 167
King, Jason, 139, 158
King, John R.,
 Shadow of Reichenbach Falls, The, 437
King, Laurie R., 76, 408
 Art of Detection, The, 337-338
 Grave Talent, A, 270
 Locked Rooms, 338
King, Captain Lorrington “Gimlet”, 36, 53, 86
King, Mallory, 88
King, Penny, 156
King, Schuyler “Sky”, 156
King, Stephen, 439
 Apt Pupil, 193
 Bag of Bones, 302, 302
 Black House, The (with Peter Straub), 229, 323, 439
 Blind Willie, 105, 239, 306
 Body, The, 106, 217, 239, 267
 Carrie, 190
 Children of the Corn, 206
 Christine, 218, 218, 465, 468
 Creepshow, 235, 235, 273
 Cujo, 228, 236, 240, 255
 Cycle of the Werewolf, 238-239
 Dark Half, The, 255, 302
 Dark Tower, The, 105, 118, 212, 243, 272, 283, 327, 439
 Dead Zone, The, 148-149, 149, 190, 231, 243, 254-256, 267, 283
 Desperation, 75, 229, 276, 283, 439
 Different Seasons, 69, 106, 193
 Dolores Claiborne, 257, 268, 270, 439
 Drawing of the Three, The, 115, 115, 212, 250, 439
 Dreamcatcher, 439
 Everything’s Eventual, 283, 314
 Eyes of the Dragon, 439
 Firestarter, 229, 256, 260, 265, 349, 470-471
 Four Past Midnight, 259-260, 262
 Gerald’s Game, 270, 272
 Girl Who Loved Sam Gordon, The, 296
 Golden Years, 265
 Gramma, 241
 Graveyard Shift, 229
 Gunslinger, The, 212, 212, 439
 Hearts in Atlantis (collection), 105, 124, 239, 306
 Hearts in Atlantis (story), 124, 306
 Heavenly Shades of Night Are Falling, 306
 Home Delivery, 439
 Insomnia, 257, 272, 302
 It, 243, 243, 256-257, 272, 302
 Jerusalem’s Lot, 348
 Kingdom Hospital, 327
 Langoliers, The, 256, 260
 Library Policeman, The, 260, 267
 Little Sisters of Eluria, The, 283
 Low Men in Yellow Coats, 105, 239, 306
 Mangler, The, 183, 190
 Misery, 250, 276, 468
 Monkey, The, 228-229
 Mrs Todd’s Shortcut, 236
 Needful Things, 217, 266-267, 270, 302
 Night Flyer, The, 252-254, 471
 Night Shift, 183, 206, 218
 Nightmares and Dreamscapes, 252-254, 439
 Nona, 217
 One for the Road, 218
 Pet Sematary, 240, 240, 272
 Plant, The, 229
 Popsy, 252
 Regulators, The (as Richard Bachman), 229, 283, 439
 Riding the Bullet, 314
 Rita Hayworth and the Shawshank Redemption, 69, 193, 243
 Rose Madder, 276, 276, 283, 439
 Salem’s Lot, 197, 218, 452
 Secret Window, Secret Garden, 259
 Shining, The, 215, 232, 250
 Skeleton Crew, 217, 229, 231, 236, 241
 Stand, The, 229, 243, 283, 439
 Stephen King’s Rose Red, 320, 323
 Storm of the Century, 257, 439
 Sun Dog, The, 262, 266-267

- Talisman, The* (with Peter Straub), 232, 256, 323, 439
Thinner, 229
Tommyknockers, The, 243, 256, 260, 265, 439
Uncle Otto's Truck, 231
Wastelands, The, 212, 439
Wizard and Glass, 439
Why We're in Vietnam, 306
Wolves of the Calla, 439
King, Tara, 105, 164
King in Yellow, The, 107
King Kong, 113, 312, 320, 420, 426, 447
King Kong (1933), 438
King Kong Escapes (1967), 420
King Kong vs Godzilla (1962), 420, 421
King of Hearts (aka *Le Roi de Coeur*, 1966), 455
King of New York (1990), 467
King of the Commandos (W.E. Johns), 36
King Rat (James Clavell), 380
King Silverback, 426
King Solomon's Mines (H. Rider Haggard), 161
King Ubu: see *Ubu Roi*
Kingdom Hospital,
 Thy Kingdom Come, 327
Kingpin, 244
Kingsmill, Hugh,
 Ruby of Khitmandu, The, 432
Kingverse, The, 183, 239, 241, 243, 262, 296, 327, 439
Kinloch, Bill, 449
Kinnison, Kimball, 416, 427
Kio Hako, 423
Kipling, Rudyard, 420, 437
 Gunga Din, 452
 Man Who Would Be King, The, 434, 451, 467
Kirby, Jack, 106, 464
Kirby, Silk, 47
Kirk, Commander George, 374
Kirk, Captain James T., 138, 187, 374-376, 378-382, 388-389, 405, 428
Kirk, Leonard,
 Agents of Atlas (with Jeff Parker), 350, 350-351
 Lara Croft: Tomb Raider: Gathering Storm
 (with James Bonny, Eric Basaldúa & Jay Leisten), 339
Kirkham, Tyler,
 Darkness/Superman, The (with Ron Marz), 404
 Darkness/Wolverine: Old Wounds, The (with Frank Tieri & Stjepan Sejic), 37, 345
Kirkman, Robert,
 Magdalena/Vampirella II, The (with Joe Benitez, Francis Manapul & Brian Buccellato), 337
Kirowan, Professor John, 321
Kirowan, Mr, 321
Kirshbaum David, 284
Kiss Kiss Bang Bang (Tony Bedard, Mike Perkins & Andrew Hennessy), 122
Kiss Me Monster (1969), 155
Kiss of the Vampire (1963), 453
Kiss of the Vampire (John Small), 143, 285
Kitson, Barry,
 Batman and Punisher: Lake of Fire (with Dennis O'Neil & James Pascoe), 228, 273
KITT, 172, 229, 357
Klamkkoka, 87-88
Klamm, Mr, 116-118
Klaris, 94, 298-299, 340
Klebb, Rosa, 460
Klemklalor, 88
Klemqaba, 88
Klimovsky, Leôn, 154
Klingon, 378
Klove, 459
Knave of Diamonds, The (Tom Kane), 93
Kneale, Nigel,
 Quatermass and the Pit, 74
Knife Between Brothers, A (Manly Wade Wellman), 40
Knife Fighting around the World (John Armand Drummond-Clayton), 162
Knight, Dean, 254
Knight, E.E.,
 Lost Cult, The, 56
Knight, Emma, 254
Knight, Senator Henry, 68
Knight, Jack: see Starman
Knight, Michael (aka Michael Long), 229, 357
Knight, Misty, 199
Knight, Nick, 456
Knight, Sandra: see The Phantom Lady
Knight, Sebastian, 133, 401
Knight, Ted: see Starman
Knight, Wilton, 229
Knight Errant '59, 180
Knight Errant Limited, 180
Knight Errant Limited, 178
Knight Industries, 229
Knight Rider, 229, 294
Knight Rider (2008), 357
Knight Rider 2000, 294
Knight Rider 2010, 188, 294, 364
Knights Templar, 34, 287
Knightshade (Paul Féval), 442, 442
Knipscheer, James M.W., 53
Knob, Ned, 412
Knockout (Sapper), 422
Known Space, 378
Knox, E.V.: see Evoie
Koch, Bill,

- Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The* (with Bill Black, Mark Heike, Don Secrease & Bill Lux), 92
- Kodos, Governor, 376
- Kogan, David, 63, 79
- Kogoro, Akechi, 141-142
- Kohl, Elena, 304
- Kojak*, 148
- Kojak, Theo, 148, 244, 420, 466
- Kokovoko, 410
- Kolchak, Carl, 74, 149-150, 197, 202, 204, 208, 222-223, 291, 334, 338, 380, 435, 453
- Kolchak, Carl (II), 338
- Kolchak Tales Annual*, 197
- Kolchak: Tales of the Night Stalker, Creatures of Habbit, The* (Dave Ulanski, Ron Frenz & Keith Williams), 204
- Kolchak: The Night Stalker*, 74, 198, 202, 208, 380, 453
- Chopper*, 318
- Sentry, The*, 197
- Zombie, The*, 348
- Kolchak: The Night Stalker Chronicles*, 197, 197, 202, 205
- Kolle, Bernard,
Ghost and the Shadow (Doug Moench & H.M. Baker), 279-280, 280
- Koloska: see Shiva
- Koman, Victor,
Captain Anger: The Microbiotic Menace, 295
- Kompantzeff, Pete "The Rock", 295
- Koni Waves, 288
- Kool Tones, The, 461
- Koontz, Dean,
Phantoms, 75
- Kôr, 205-206, 325, 410, 420, 423, 425, 441, 457
- Korak (aka John Drummond-Clayton), 27, 84, 94, 160, 162, 173, 369-370, 441
- Kordey, Igor,
Batman and Tarzan: Claws of the Cat-Woman (with Ron Marz), 45
Tarzan and Carson of Venus: The Love King (with Darko Macan), 37, 37, 70
- Korea, North, 86
- Kornblow, Ronald, 193
- Korridès, Hughes: see Belzebuth
- Kort, Dr, 210
- Kosloff, 123-124
- Kostaki, 452
- Kotchiturian, Mr, 125
- Kotzebue, Travis,
Heroes: How do You Stop an Exploding Man? (with Jesse Alexander & Aron Eli Coliete), 352
- Kotzwinkle, William,
Fata Morgana, 383
- Kousuke, Kindaichi, 210
- Kowalsky, Priamo, 418
- Kowalsky, Stanley, 418
- Kra-Ka-Lik, 313
- Kraar, Don,
Tarzan: Back to Pellucidar (with Gray Morrow), 247-248
Tarzan: Odyssey (with Gray Morrow), 273-274, 316
Tarzan: Return to the Land That Time Forgot (with Gray Morrow), 256
- Kragg, Leo: see The Prowler
- Kraken, 185
- Kramm, Dr Cornelius, 433-434
- Krausburg, 328
- Kraven, Lord, 423
- Kreegh-a!, 322
- Kretschmar-Schuldorff, Theo, 455
- Kriminal, 463
- Kriminal* (1966), 463
- Kristiansen, Teddy,
Love, Lies and the Lost City (Henning Cure & Peter Snebjerg), 267
- Kroboth, Julianne E.,
Visit to the Museum (Britton Walters, Jason Robert Bell & Megan Burns), 349-350
- Krogers, Dr, 185
- Kronn, 418
- Krueger, Freddy, 19, 141, 227-228, 237, 273, 292, 329-330, 333, 354-355, 358, 414
- Krueger, Herr Doktor, 50, 185
- Krueger, Professor, 49-50
- K'tulu, 312
- Ku Sui, Dr, 403
- Kubert, Adam & Andy,
Doc Savage: The Heritage of Doc Savage (aka *The Silver Pyramid*) (with Denny O'Neil), 78, 80-81, 129, 135, 250, 263
- Kubrick, Stanley, 456
- Kuen-Yuen, 326
- Kuhoric, James,
Army of Darkness: Ash vs Dracula (with Kevin Sharpe), 351
Army of Darkness: Shop Till You Drop Dead (with Nick Bradshaw & Sanford Greene), 344
Army of Darkness vs Re-Animator (with Sanford Greene), 344
Freddy vs Jason vs Ash (with Jason Craig), 358
Freddy vs Jason vs Ash: The Nightmare Warriors (with Jeff Katz & Jason Craig), 414
- Kukuanafan*, 203
- Kukulcan, 120-121, 377
- Kulan Gath, 221, 241

- Kull, King, 88, 167, 189, 199, 231, 234, 334
 Kull's Island, 426
 Kümel, Harry, 59, 148
 Kun-Yin, 325-326
Kung Fu, 159
Kung Fu: The Legend Continues, 159
Dragonswing, 270
Dragonswing II, 274
 Kunlun (aka K'un-L'un), 24-26, 198-199
 Kupperberg, Alan,
Marvel Two-In-One: Curse of Crawlingswood
 (Mary Jo Duffy & Gene Day), 216
Marvel Two-in-One: The Power To Live ...The Power to Die (with David Anthony Craft), 235
What If The Avengers Had Fought Evil During the 1950s? (with Don Glut & Bill Black), 351
 Kurland, Michael,
Great Game, The, 337
Sherlock Holmes: The Hidden Years, 394, 416, 416
 Kuryakin, Illya, 115, 119, 123, 125, 130, 136, 140, 150-151, 178, 180
 Kuttner, Henry,
Salem Horror, The, 202
 Kwai Chang Caine, 159, 270, 274
 Kwapisz, Gary,
What If Wolverine Battled Conan the Barbarian? (with Glenn Herdling), 445
 Kwasin, 88
 Kydd, Steve, 449
 Kyle, David A.,
Dragon Lensman, The, 391
Lensman from Rigel, 391
Z-Lensman, 391
 Kyle, Selina: see Catwoman
 Kyôtarô, Nishimura,
Grands Déetectives n'ont pas Froid aux Yeux, Les, 154
 Kzin, 377-378
 La, 69-71, 267, 410
L.A. Confidential (James Ellroy), 465, 468
L.A. Dragnet, 255
 La Mirada, Florida, 71, 298
 La Raniella, Madame, 30
 Labarre, 383
 Labyrinth, 116
 LaChance, Gordie, 267
Ladder of life, The (Professor Challenger), 376
Lady Arcane: The Mistress of Magic (Ron Fortier), 28
Lady Chatterley's Lover (D.H. Lawrence), 454
 Lady Death, 443
Lady Frances Carfax: see *The Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax*
Lady in the Lake, The (1947), 53
Lady in the Lake (Raymond Chandler), 465
Lady Regrets, The (James M. Fox), 53
 Lady Sally's, 243
Lady Slings the Booze (Spider Robinson), 243
Lady Vanishes, The (1938), 424
 Lai, Rick, 31, 40, 78, 84, 134, 155, 192, 199, 202, 205, 216, 219, 221, 229, 251, 277, 289, 296, 307, 323-325, 345, 349, 369, 422, 449
Last Vendetta, The, 77, 348
Partners in Crime: Fu Manchu and Carl Peterson, 55
Revised Complete Chronology of Bronze, 33, 78
 Lai Wan, 291
 Lake Superior, Michigan, 254
 Lakeshore Strangler: see Charles Lee Ray
 Lam, Elise, 339
 Lambton, 176, 178
Lamekis (Charles Fieux de Mouhy), 401
 Lamirand, Sebastian,
Femme Noir: Crossover (Christopher Mills, Dario Carrasco & Jim Kepplinger), 26
 Lamont, Lina, 469
 Lancaster, Valerie, 259
Lance Star – Sky Ranger (Ron Fortier, ed.), 25
 Lancer, Jack,
X Marks the Spy, 98
 Lancer Books, 127
 Land, Ned, 176, 179, 417, 442
Land Family, The (Brad Mengel), 226
Land Leviathan, The (Michael Moorcock), 426
Land of Hidden Men, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 413
Land That Time Forgot, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 63
 Landers, Lew, 226, 239-240, 469
 Lane, Andy,
All-Consuming Fire, 32, 363, 407
 Lane, Kent, 82, 195
 Lane, Lois, 33, 72, 78, 112, 396, 404, 445
 Lane, Margo, 82, 201-202, 219, 285, 429
 Lane, Mary E. Bradley,
Mizora, 401
 Lang, Andrew,
Old Friends, 415
 Lang, Fritz, 118, 461
 Lang, Jeffery,
Immortal Coil, 389, 389-390
 Langelot, 114
Langelot series, 55, 58, 114
Langelot Agent Secret (Lieutenant X), 114, 114
 Langley, Virginia, 266
 Langley, Richard "Ringo", 258
Langoliers, The (Stephen King), 256, 260
 Langstrom, Kirk, 454

- Lankar of Callisto* (Lin Carter), 143, 153
Lanning, Andy,
 Bloodstone (with Dan Abnett, Michael Lopez & Scott Hanna), 307, 307
Lansang, Clarence,
 Darkness/Batman, The (with Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Joe Weems & Danny Miki), 301, 404
 Overkill (with Paul Jenkins, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
 Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Christina Z., Louis Small, Jr, Scott Lobdell, Randy Green & Keu Cha), 302
Lansdale, Joe R.,
 Bubba Ho-Tep, 318
 Cross Plains Universe (with Scott A. Cupp), 196
 Tarzan: The Lost Adventure (with Edgar Rice Burroughs), 70
Lantier, Jaques, 455
Lanyard, Michael, 326
LAPD: see Los Angeles Police Department
Lapointe, 395
Lara Croft: Tomb Raider (2001), 270, 312, 336
Lara Croft: Tomb Raider (Dave Stern), 312
Lara Croft: Tomb Raider comic
 Gathering Storm (James Bonny, Eric Basaldua, Leonard Kirk & Jay Leisten), 339
Larch, Sgt Marian, 218
Largo, Ape, 315
Lark, Michael,
 Superman: War of the Worlds (with Roy Thomas), 440, 440
Lark, Dr Myra, 205
Larsen, Wolf, 132
Las Vegas, 94, 238, 338, 440
Las Vegas Daily News, 149
Lash, Batton,
 Supernatural Law: Werewolves...and the Women Who Love Them, 352
 Vampirella Comics Magazine: People v Vampirella, 218
Last Flight, The (1931), 455
Last Grave of Lill Warren, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 85
Last Illusion, The (Clive Barker), 242
Last Rise of Nick Adams, The (Philip José Farmer), 213-214
Last Rites (Will Murray), 267, 267
Last Sherlock Holmes Story, The (Michael Dibdin), 421
Last Vendetta, The (Rick Lai), 77, 348
Last Year in Marienbad (1961), 118
Late Shift, The (Dennis Etchison), 469
Latos, Baron, 20, 49
Latrelle, Patience, 346-347
Latrelle, Simone: see Solitaire
Latveria, 299-300, 354
Lau, Kevin,
 In Rashomon (with Warren Ellis), 288
Laughing Tornado Gets a Split Lip, The (Sydney Horler), 19
Laurels for the Toff (Frank Schildiner), 97
Lavalite World, The (Philip José Farmer), 61-62, 162
Laveau, Marie, 346, 412
Lavell, 131
Lavelle, 131
Lavender Hill Mob, The (1951), 460
Lavud, Karol, 464
Law, John Phillip, 463
Lawmen of Rockabye County, The (J.T. Edson), 148
Lawrence, D.H.,
 Lady Chatterley's Lover, 454
Lawrence, Fabulous, 303
Law's Legionnaires, The, 412
Lawyer, The, 396
Layman, John,
 Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness (with Fabiano Neves, Fernando Blanco, Sean Phillips & June Chung), 353, 353-354, 358
 Why Not?: Army of Darkness and Xena, Warrior Princess (with Brandon Jerwa & Miguel Montenegro), 359
Layton, Bob,
 Batman Family: A Choice of Destinies (Paul Levitz & Joe Staton), 212
Lazarus, 412
Lazarus Scroll, The, 30
le Carré, John, 253
 Call for the Dead, 107, 107
Le Chiffre, 57, 59
Le Fanu, J. Sheridan,
 Carmilla, 181, 357, 452, 466, 468
 Uncle Silas, 452
le Rouge, Gustave,
 Amerique des dollars et du crime, L', 399
 Mystérieux Docteur Cornélius, Le, 433
Leading Comics,
 Exiles in Time (Jon Small & Maurice del Borgo), 412-413
 Seven Steps to Conquest, 396
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, 169
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen (game), 301
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (2003), 421, 425
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (Kevin J. Anderson), 421, 425

- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 180, 282, 306, 392, 405, 418, 421-422, 425
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 135, 381, 422
- New Traveller's Almanac, Chapter Two, Europe*, 352
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen III: Century: 1910, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 422-423
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: The Black Dossier, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 421-422
- League of Heroes, The* (Xavier Mauméjean), 423, 423
- League of Light, The, 362
- Lear, Anne,
 Adventure of the Global Traveler, The, 393
- Learning Theory* (James McConnell), 104, 149
- Leary, Roman,
 Children of Heracles, The, 74-75
 Heart of a Man, The, 63-64
- Leather, Bret, 446
- Leather, John, 446
- Leatherface, 270, 292
- Leatherface: The Texas Chainsaw Massacre III* (1990), 183
- Leatherstocking Tales, The* (James Fenimore Cooper), 348
- Leaves, Lord, 205
- Lebeau, Guillaume,
 Cold Gotha: The Return of Dracula, 324, 324
- Leblanc, Maurice, 55, 60, 264, 457
- Arsène Lupin vs Sherlock Holmes: The Stage Play* (with Victor Darlay & Henri Gorse), 397, 397, 432
- Blonde Phantom, The*, 397
- Comtesse de Cagliostro, Le*, 58, 433
- Hollow Needle, The*, 397
- Milliards d'Arsène Lupin, Les*, 56, 58
- Queen's Necklace, The*, 58
- Lebowski, Jeff "The Dude", 469
- Lebowski, Mr, 352
- Lecoq, 356, 431
- Lecoq, Coachman, 356
- Lecoq, Joseph, 355-356
- Lecoq, M., 356, 394
- Lecter, Hannibal, 270
- Lee, Manfred B., 33, 127
- Lee, Nelson, 439
- Lee, Stan, 106-107
- Silver Surfer: The Heir of Frankenstein, The* (with John Buscema), 138, 138-139
- Lee Ho Ito: see Quick Kick
- Lee Wong, James, 24-25
- Leech, Derek, 140, 158-159, 182, 205-206, 303, 365
- LeFanu, Diane, 465
- Leffing, Lucius, 34
- Legacy of the Invisible Man* (Dave Ulanski & Art Nichols), 319
- Legend of Sleepy Hollow, The* (Washington Irving), 209, 246, 318, 348
- Legendre, 346, 348
- Legendre, Murder, 26, 249, 298-299, 348
- Legrasse, Inspector, 30
- Lehman, Serge,
 Melons of Trafalmaodore, The, 105-106
- Leialoha, Steve,
 Marvel Team-Up: The Woman Who Never Was (Chris Claremont & Sal Buscema), 222
- Leiber, Fritz, 396
- Tarzan and the Valley of Gold*, 121
- Leifeld, Rob,
 Avengelyne/Glory II: The Godyssey (with Robert Napton, Ed Benes & company), 281
 Avengelyne/Prophet (& company), 282
 Glory/Avengelyne (with Robert Napton), 279
 Glory/Avengelyne II: The Godyssey (with Robert Napton, Ed Benes & company), 281
- Leisten, Jay,
 Darkness: All in the Family, The (with David Wohl, Martin Montiel & Roland Paris), 343
- Darkness/Vampirella, The* (with Terry Moore & Eric Basaldua), 313, 343
- Lara Croft: Tomb Raider: Gathering Storm* (with James Bonny, Eric Basaldua & Leonard Kirk), 339
- Overkill* (with Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas & Batt), 306
- Leisure Books, 362
- Leithen, Edward, 83-84
- Leland, Jedediah, 455
- Lemora, 455
- Lemora: A Child's Tale of the Supernatural* (1973), 455
- Lemuria, 295, 462
- Lenard, Mark, 379
- Leng, Dr, 325-326
- Leng, Plains of, 439
- Leng, Plateau of, 205-206, 229, 307, 326, 439
- L'Engel, Madeline
 Wrinkle in Time, A, 435
- Lensman, 87, 368, 375, 391, 416, 427-428
- Lensman from Rigel* (David A. Kyle), 391
- Lenya, Lotte, 460
- Leonardi, Rick,
 Painkiller Jane/Hellboy (with Brian Augustyn & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293

- Vampirella/Painkiller Jane: Miss Hemoglobin* (with Mark Waid, Brian Augustyn & Jimmy Palmiotti), 295
- Leoni, Tea, 303
- Leppek, Christopher, *Surrogate Assassin, The*, 441
- Leroux, Gaston, *Phantom of the Opera, The*, 458
- Leroy, Paul, 95
- Lescaut, Manon, 58-59
- Leslie, Peter, *Deadline* (as Patrick Macnee), 104, 116, 138
Night of the Trilobites, 116, 138
- Lesser, Milton, 94
- Lestat de Lioncourt, 453, 465
- Lester, Warner, 115
- Lestrade, Inspector, 28, 384, 424, 451, 457
- Lestrade and the Devil's Own* (M.J. Trow), 424
- Leviathan* (Robert Shea & Robert Anton Wilson), 189
- Levin, Ira, *Boys from Brazil, The*, 39, 193
Rosemary's Baby, 466
Stepford Wives, The, 166, 188
- Levine, Richard, 276
- Levitz, Paul, *Batman Family: A Choice of Destinies* (with Joe Staton & Bob Layton), 212
- Lèvres Rouges, Les*: see *Daughters of Darkness*
- Lèvres Rouges, Les* (Win Scott Eckert), 31, 57-60, 148, 178-179, 263
- Lewis, Budd, *Eerie: The Black Demon's Sword* (with Jose Ortiz), 221
- Lewis, C.S., *Out of the Silent Planet*, 61, 381, 435
Perelandra, 32, 381, 435
Space Trilogy, 32, 61, 325, 381
That Hideous Strength, 61, 325, 381
- Lewis, Rob, 449
- Lewis, Sinclair, *Arrowsmith*, 454
- Lewis, Ted, *Jack's Return Home*, 137
- Lewton, Val, 348, 462
- L'gy'hx, 402
- Li Chang Yen, 55
- Li Po, 427
- Libert, Jean, 55, 90
- Liberty Comics*, *Birth of the Golden Warrior, The* (Dennis Mallonee & Mark Propst), 424
- Liberty Girl (aka Elena Hunter), 424
- Liberty Girl* (Dennis Mallonee & Mark Sparacio), 424
- Liberty Project, The, 442
- Library Policeman, The* (Stephen King), 260, 267
- Libreville, 152
- License Renewed* (John Gardner), 175
- Lidenbrock, Axel, 377
- Lidenbrock, Axel, II, 417
- Lidenbrock, Professor Otto, 377, 410
- Lidenbrock Alpha, 376-377
- Liechtenstein, 299
- Life and Death of Colonel Blimp, The* (1943), 455
- Life of Riley, The*, 317
- Life on Mars* (UK), 175
- Life's Lottery* (Kim Newman), 206
- Lifevest Publishing, 436
- Light at the End* (John Skipp & Craig Spector), 467
- Light of Other Days* (Bob Shaw), 435
- Lightner, Janice, 207
- Lightner, Dr Raymond, 207
- Lightner, Mrs Raymond, 207
- Lightner, Tom, 207
- Lightning Hutch* (1925), 124
- Lilith, 296
- Lim, Ron, *Silver Surfer/Superman* (with George Perez), 228
- Limat, Maurice, 164, 368
- Lime, Harry, 60
- Lin Carter's Anton Zarnak, Supernatural Sleuth* (Robert M. Price, ed.), 107, 112
- Lin Sun, 159
- Lincoln, Roberta, 138, 141, 144-145, 186-188, 269-270, 376, 380-381
- Lincoln Island, 410
- Lindisfarne Press, 334
- Lindsey, Jay, 237, 345-346, 439
- Linsner, Joseph, 345
- Lint, Jack, 116, 118
- Linzner, Gordon, *Hounds of Hell* (with Ron Fortier), 28
- Lionel, Roberto, 171
- Lion's Way, The* (C.T. Stoneham), 413
- Little Big Men: Crabbs and Carters* (Dennis E. Power), 73
- Little Bo Peep, 275
- Little Prince, The, 20-21
- Little Prince, The* (Antoine de Saint-Exupéry), 21, 21
- Little Shop of Horrors* (1960), 59, 104, 469
- Little Sisters of Eluria, The* (Stephen King), 283
- Little Tall Island, 257, 439
- Littlejohn, Dr William Harper "Johnny", 57, 59, 177, 179, 219, 280, 414
- Live and Let Die* (Ian Fleming), 348, 459
- Lives of Harry Lime, The*, 60
- Lives of the Mayfair Witches, The* (Anne Rice), 349

- Livesy, Roger, 455
- Living Brain, The (aka Simon Wright), 402
- Living Daylights, The* (Ian Fleming), 459
- Llamas, Victor,
Overkill (with Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
- Llana of Gathol* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 70
- Lo Pan, David, 316
- Lobdell, Scott,
Darkness/Batman, The (with Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang, Joe Weems V & Danny Miki), 301, 404
Mad House (with Daniel Rendon), 424
WildC.A.T.s/X-Men: The Golden Age (with Travis Charest), 30
Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Christina Z., Louis Small, Jr, Randy Green, Keu Cha & Clarence Lansang), 302
X-Men: Games of Deceit and Death (with Ben Raab & Carlos Pacheco), 415
- Lobrostone, 186
- Locke, John, 341
- Locked Rooms* (Laurie R. King), 338
- Lockhart, Robin Bruce,
Sidney Reilly: Ace of Spies, 454
- Lockport, New York, 292
- Lockridge, Frances, 41
- Lockridge, Richard, 41
- Lockwood, Cary, 455
- The Loco Motive* (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69
- Loeb, Jeph,
Batman/The Spirit: Crime Convention (with Darwyn Cooke), 65, 65, 131
Darkness/Batman, The (with Scott Lobdell, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang, Joe Weems V & Danny Miki), 301, 404
- Loew, 277
- Loew, Rabbi, 355-356
- Lofficier, Jean-Marc, 25, 31, 55-56, 58, 178, 356, 368, 447, 449
Acid Test, 214
Au Vent Mauvais (with François Darnaudet), 146, 402
Change of Mind Revisited, A, 134-135
Crépuscule Vaudou (aka *The Katrina Protocol*), 87, 92, 92, 142, 346, 346-349, 360
Doctor Who Programme Guide, The, 407
Don't Throw Granny to the Xhlingniarph, 359-360
Dossier Homicron: l'Ombre du Passé, Le (with Jean-Jacques Dzialowski), 311, 311
Encounter at Night, 133
- Frankenstein / Dracula War, The* (with Roy Thomas, Claude St Aubin, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 282
- J.C. in Alphaville*, 116-118
- Madame Atomos' Holidays*, 201
- Quatermass Interlude, The*, 137-138
- Rumpole of the Village*, 432-433
- Sacred Monster*, 142
- Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The* (with Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell, Grant Miehm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
- Star Prince, The*, 20-21
- Treasure of the Veste Nere, The* (with Alfredo Castelli), 348, 355-356
- Wampus, Volume 1* (with Luciano Bernasconi), 118
- Lofficier, Jean-Marc & Randy, 246
- Alone in the Dark* (with Matt Haley, Aleksi Bricot & David Hahn), 325-326, 325
- Blood Oath* (with Stéphane Roux, Philippe Vandaele & Karine Boccanfusco), 338, 338
- Compagnons de l'Ombre, Les*, 20-21, 52, 55, 58, 60, 64, 74, 76, 82, 93, 97, 106, 118, 368, 372, 395, 399-400-402, 411, 413, 427, 432, 435, 442
- Doctor Omega* (with Arnould Galopin), 263, 400, 400
- Dr Strange: Frankensurfer* (with Roy & Dann Thomas, & Geoff Isherwood), 261
- Encounter at Night*, 133
- His Father's Eyes*, 72
- Noël de Mme Atomos, Le* (aka *Mrs Atomos' Christmas*), 113
- Pacifica*, 21, 113, 133, 133, 135, 137, 201, 214, 360, 432-433
- Robur: De la Lune à la Terre* (with Gil Formosa), 433
- Robur: 20,000 ans sous les mers* (with Gil Formosa), 433-434
- Robur: Voyage au centre de la Lune* (with Gil Formosa), 434
- Saga de Mme Atomos, La* (eds), 111, 113, 122, 123, 126, 201
- Strangers*, 440, 440
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 1: The Modern Babylon*, 56, 76-77, 82, 263, 348, 368, 442
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 2: Gentlemen of the Night*, 20, 55, 63, 106, 179, 263, 341, 399, 411
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 3: Danse Macabre*, 52, 58, 111, 146, 148, 164, 263, 395, 399-400, 402, 411, 413, 427, 432
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 4: Lords of Terror*, 113, 123, 402, 412

- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 5: The Vampires of Paris*, 64, 93, 96, 126, 201, 412
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 6: Grand Guignol*, 60, 74, 97, 117, 118, 372, 400-401, 412, 435
- Loftus, Grafton, 48
- Logan: see Wolverine
- Loki Prison Camp, 157
- Lola-Lola, 455
- Lolita* (Vladimir Nabokov), 461
- Lomas, Stanley, 427
- London, 39, 51, 57, 68, 97, 139, 154, 164-165, 168, 176, 198-199, 201, 223, 234, 285, 295, 355, 363, 376, 400, 414, 419, 423, 425, 441, 445
Baker Street, 95, 255, 394, 440
British Museum, 436
Chelsea, 332
Cheyne Walk, 332
Crawford Street, 95
Embankment, 424
Fetter Lane, 424
Half Moon Street, 277
Highgate Cemetery, 445
Limehouse, 57
Soho, 167
Whitechapel, 434
- London, Jack,
Assassination Bureau Ltd, The, 45
Iron Heel, The, 401
People of the Abyss, 451
Sea Wolf, The, 132
- London, Teddy, 208, 296
- London Blitz Murders, The* (Max Allan Collins), 32
- London Night Studios, 273, 275, 287
- Lone Gunmen, The, 111, 258, 319
- Lone Gunmen, The*, 111, 258
- Lone Ranger, The (aka John Reid), 21, 33, 64, 116, 138, 185, 347, 349, 384, 428, 430, 446, 451
- Lone Ranger, The*, 132, 349, 451
- Lone Wolf, 208
- Lone Wolf, the (aka Michelle Hunter), 326
- Lone Wolf, The* (Dan Jolley, Marie Croall, Gabriel Rearte & Terry Pallot), 326
- Lonely Hunter, The* (Collin Wilcox), 141
- Lonely Silver Rain, The* (John D. MacDonald), 137, 240
- Long, Doc, 151
- Long, Michael: see Michael Knight
- Long Goodbye, The* (Raymond Chandler), 465
- Long Ranger, The, 185
- Long Spear, 40
- Long Warpath, The* (Philip José Farmer), 409
- Looking Backward 2000-1887* (Edward Bellamy), 401
- Looking for Mr Goodbar* (Judith Rossner), 467
- Looking for Mr Goodbar* (1977), 467
- Loomis, Willie, 197
- Loophole, J. Cheever, 193
- Lopez, Michael,
Bloodstone (with Dan Abnett, Andy Lanning & Scott Hanna), 307, 307
- Loquot, Solomon Holmes, 66
- Lord, Agent, 74
- Lord Kelvin's Machine* (James P. Blaylock), 115
- Lord of the Rings, The* (J.R.R. Tolkien), 61, 133, 377
- Lord of the Spiders*: see *Blades of Mars*
- Lord of the Trees* (Philip José Farmer), 136, 136
- Lords of the Ghostlands* (Seabury Quinn), 45
- Lori Lovecraft, 298
Big Comeback, The (Pete Ventrella & Mike Vosburg), 298
- My Favorite Redhead* (Mike Vosburg), 285
- Loridans, Chuck, 36, 41, 165, 167, 176, 181, 215, 237, 271, 299, 370, 398
Children of the Night, 49, 408
Daughters of Greystoke, The, 68
- Loring, F.G.,
Tomb of Sarah, The, 452
- Loring, Linda, 465
- Lorna Doone: A Romance of Exmoor* (R.D. Blackmore), 348
- Los Angeles, 32, 52, 63, 103, 122, 143, 149, 197, 230, 235, 240, 255, 283, 286, 301-302, 313, 329, 338, 357, 366
- Los Angeles Police Department, 216, 288
- Losers, The* (Poul Anderson), 427
- Lost*, 56, 327, 341-343, 351, 354
Exodus, Part I, 342
Exodus, Part 2, 342
Flashes Before Your Eyes, 342
Further Instructions, 342
Homecoming, 342
Walkabout, 341
- Lost Boy, The* (Barbara Hambly), 424
- Lost Boys, The* (1987), 464
- Lost Cult, The* (E.E. Knight), 56, 335-336
- Lost Horizon* (James Hilton), 60, 63, 163, 283, 362, 435, 438
- Lost Land, The, 267
- Lost Paradise* (C.L. Moore), 403
- Lost Souls* (Poppy Z. Brite), 466
- Lost Women of the Moon* (Don Marquez), 322
- Lost World, The, 192, 308-309, 320, 347
- Lost World, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 64, 180, 276, 349, 427, 447, 453
- Lothar, 361, 434
- Loughridge, Lee

- Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair* (with Tom Fassbender, Jim Pascoe, Cliff Richards & Andy Owens), 311-312
- Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness* (with Paul Dini, David Bullock, Darwyn Cooke & J. Bone), 328
- Louisiana, 41, 73
- Louque, Armand, 347-348
- Love Is a Jaguar* (General Sir William Clayton, Bt), 177
- Love, Lies and the Lost City* (Henning Cure, Peter Snejbjerg & Teddy Kristiansen), 267
- Love of War and Women* (Sir William Clayton), 177
- Love Song* (Philip José Farmer), 132, 132
- Lovecraft, H.P., 39, 42, 46, 57, 66, 75, 87, 189, 194, 206, 208, 229, 259, 267, 271, 273, 295-296, 307, 325, 336, 343, 396, 402, 408, 468
At the Mountains of Madness, 59, 179, 229, 349, 416
- Case of Charles Dexter Ward, The*, 348
- Call of Cthulhu, The*, 30, 417
- Dreamlands of Unknown Kadath, The*, 229
- Dream-Quest of Unknown Kadath, The*, 167, 326
- Dunwich Horror, The*, 247, 326, 333, 442
- Haunter of the Dark, The*, 81, 326
- Herbert West, Re-Animator*, 298, 344, 359, 454
- Horror of Red Hook, The*, 296
- Hound, The*, 229
- Imprisoned with the Pharaohs* (aka *Beneath the Pyramids*), 81
- Nameless City, The*, 435
- Pickman's Model*, 243
- Shadow Out of Time, The*, 90, 410
- Shadow Over Innsmouth, The*, 32, 55-56, 58, 78, 208, 332, 349, 377, 410
- Through the Gates of the Silver Key* (with E. Hoffmann Price), 348
- Lovecraft, Linda, 194
- Lovecraft, Lori, 194, 285, 298
- Lovecraftian Horror, The* (C.J. Henderson & Jaime Calderon), 208
- Lovelace, Delos, 410
- Loveless, Dr Miguelito, 347, 349, 443-444
- Lovisi, Gary, *Adventure of the Missing Detective, The*, 394
- Low, Flaxman, 233-234
- Low Men in Yellow Coats* (Stephen King), 105, 239, 306
- Lowe, Edmund, 26
- Lowell, Percival, 425
- Lower than Vermin* (Dornford Yates), 85
- Lu-Sai, 203
- Lubus, Hickey J., 231
- Lubus, Hickey J., VI, 221, 235
- Lucas, Captain, 304
- Lucas, Jr, Captain, 304
- Lucas, Jorge, *Broken Trinity: The Darkness* (with Phil Hester), 361
- Lucentini, Franco, *D. Case, or The Truth About Edwin Drood, The* (with Carlo Fruttero), 409, 409
- Lucifer, 97
- Lucifer, Captain: see Captain Lucifer
- Lucy, Mrs, 419
- Lud, 276
- Ludlow, 272
- Ludlum, Robert, *Matarese Countdown, The*, 291-292
- Lug, 413
- Lug/Hexagon comic universe, 338
- Lugibihl, Robert, *Avengelyne/Shi* (with Karl Waller), 319
10th Muse/Demonslayer (with Marat Mychaels), 321-322
- Lugosi, Bela, 20, 26, 219, 453, 456
- Luke, Inspector Charles "Charlie", 97
- Lumen, Mathias, 434
- Lumley, Brian, 410
Necroscope series, 456
Transition of Titus Crow, The, 146, 146
- Lumsden, Glenn, *Phantom: The Ghost Who Walks, The* (with David DeVries), 258, 279
- Luna Head, 185
- Luna Park, 397
- Lunarians, 322
- Lund, Ilsa, 31
- Lundgren, Barbara, 132
- Lundgren, Victoria, 132
- Lupin, Adélaïde: see Adélaïde Johnston
- Lupin, Arsène, 22, 24, 31, 54-56, 58, 60, 66, 74, 127, 142, 146, 178, 263-264, 360, 393-394, 397, 399, 433, 442, 457
- Lupin, Arsène, III, 127, 141-142, 146, 209, 211-212, 216
- Lupin III*, 141-142
Case of the Risible Dirigible, The (aka *The Great Detectives Take to the Sky*), 209, 209-210
- Crude Reproduction, Perfect Frame* (aka *The Two Faces of Lupin*), 211
- Emmanuelle in Bangkok*, 221
- My Birthday Pursuit* (aka *Black Panther*), 212
You're Sapphired, 216
- Lupina, La, 27, 442
- Lupoff, Richard A.,

- Case of the Doctor Who Had No Business, or, The Adventure of the Second Anonymous Narrator*, 163
- God of the Naked Unicorn*, 416
- Streamliner*, 63
- Universal Holmes, The*, 416
- Lurker, The, 159, 192, 197
- Luthor, Lex, 196, 401
- Lutz, John,
Tropical Heat, 243-244
- Lux, Bill,
Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The (with Bill Black, Mark Heike, Don Secrease & Bill Koch), 92
- Luzniak, Greg,
Web-Man: The Tentacles of Dr Kraken, The (with Chuck Dixon), 268
- Lye, Laurel, 19, 28
- Lynds, Dennis, 126
- Lynx Books, 254
- Lyonesse, 457
- M (aka Mycroft Holmes), 75-76, 399, 423
- M (aka Admiral Sir Miles Messervy), 77, 173-175, 178, 181, 220, 418, 422-423, 439, 439, 451
- M (*Last Year in Marienbad*), 116, 118
- M9, Department, 106
- M-11 (aka The Human Robot), 350-351
- Mabuse, Dr, 116, 118, 406, 434, 458
- Macan, Darko,
Tarzan and Carson of Venus: The Love King (with Igor Korday), 37, 37, 70
- McAuley, Paul J.,
Bones Orchard, 277
Doctor Pretorius and the Lost Temple, 277
Invisible Country, The, 277
Naming the Dead, 277
Pasquale's Angel, 277
Temptation of Dr Stein, The, 277
True History of Dr Pretorius, The, 276-277
- Macbeth (William Shakespeare), 393
- McCaig, Dave,
Broken Trinity: Witchblade (with Ron Marz & Nelson Blake II), 361
- McCall, 187-188
- McCammon, Robert,
Boy's Life, 113-114
They Thirst, 452
- McCarthy, Ray,
Furies, The (Chuck Dixon & Jim Balent), 284, 284-285
- Macau, 347
- MacCleod, Duncan, 220
- McCloud*,
McCloud Meets Dracula, 213
- McCloud, Marshal Sam, 213, 439
- McCone, Sharon, 207, 239
- McConnell, Arn.
Mysterious Case of the Carters, The (with Todd Rutt), 73
- McConnell, James,
Learning Theory, 104, 149
Worm Re-Turns, The (ed.), 149
- McCoy, Dr Leonard "Bones", 388
- McCredie, Steve, 449
- McCunn, Dickson, 83-84
- McDaniel, David
Dagger Affair, The, 49, 123, 123-124
Final Affair, The, 150-151
Hollow Crown Affair, The, 140
Rainbow Affair, The, 49, 130, 151
Utopia Affair, The, 135
Vampire Affair, The, 125, 149
Who Is No. 2?, 139, 139-140
- McDaniel, Scott,
Daredevil and Batman: An Eye for an Eye (with D.G. Chichester, Derek Fisher & Gregory Wright), 228, 280
- MacDonald, John D., 292
Deep Blue Good-By, The, 107, 107
Lonely Silver Rain, The, 137, 240
Pale Gray for Guilt, 137
- Macdonald, Ross, 51, 465
- McDonnell, Jinny,
Miscalculated Risk, 155
- MacDonough, Captain, 156
- McGarr, Noreen, 148
- McGarr, Inspector Peter, 148, 207
- McGarrit, Steve, 439
- McGavin, Darren, 453
- McGee, Travis, 107, 137, 240, 256, 292
- McGinnis, James, 404
- McGlone, Gunner, 265
- McGoohan, Patrick, 399
- McGrath, Joe
Strange Case of the End of Civilisation As We Know It (with John Cleese & Jack Hobbs), 209, 439
- McGraw, Sheriff Earl, 323, 345
- McGregor, Don,
Dracula vs Zorro (with Thomas Yeates), 335
- Mach, Jesse, 240-241
- Macheath, 452
- Machete, 345
- Machete*, 345
- McIntyre, F. Gwynplaine,
Adventure of Exham Priory, The, 393
- Mack, Tony, 254
- McKay, Tony, 42
- McKenna, Elise, 441
- Mackenson, Corey, 113
- Mackenzie, Compton, 84

- MacKenzie, Inspector, 451
McKern, Leo, 433
McLaughlin, Frank,
Batman: While the Bat's Away (with Bob Rozakis, Roy Thomas & Jose Luis Garcia-Lopez), 226
Brave and the Bold: The Secret That Saved the World, The (with Bob Haney & Romeo Tanghal), 35
Giant-Size Dracula: Call Them Triad...Call Them Death (with Chris Claremont & Don Heck), 166-167, 167
MacLean, Alistair,
Where Eagles Dare, 456
McLean, Andrew, 449
MacMurdie, Fergus, 67
Macnee, Patrick, 270
Deadline, 104, 116, 138
McNeile, H.C.: see Sapper
MacPherson, Dwight L.,
Dracula vs King Arthur (with Adam & Christian Beranak), 335
MacQuade, Blinky, 47
McQuade, Blinky, 265
McReady, 59, 179
Macready, George, 455
Macroencephalites, 403
Mad Empress of Callisto (Lin Carter), 143
Mad Fokker, The, 185
Mad Goblin, The (Philip José Farmer), 136, 136
Mad Hatter, The, 65
Mad House (Scott Lobdell & Daniel Rendon), 424
Mad Monster, The (1942), 27, 299
Mad Norwegian Press, 407
Mad Thinker, The, 195
Madame Atomos' Holidays (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 201
Maddox, Bruce, 389
Madhouse (1974), 467
Madison, Bob, 449
Madison, Julie, 81, 86, 92-93
Madonna,
Beautiful Stranger, 304
Madrid, 120
Mafia, The, 134, 288, 313
Mafia Fix (Richard Sapir & Warren Murphy), 165
Magazine of Fantasy and Science Fiction, The, 100, 101, 232, 236, 431
Magdalena, The (aka Sister Mariella), 280, 291
Magdalena, The (aka Patience), 291, 327-328, 331, 337, 339-340, 343, 351, 355, 358, 361
Magdalena/Daredevil: The Devil in Longhand, The (Phil Hester & Ande Parks), 361
Magdalena/Vampirella, The (David Wohl, Joe Benitez, Martin Montiel, Kevin Conrad, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 328
Magdalena/Vampirella II, The (Robert Kirkman, Joe Benitez, Francis Manapul & Brian Buccellato), 337
Maggia, The, 220
Maggie the Cat (aka Lady Margaret Graemalcyn), 246-247
Maggie the Cat (aka Lady Margaret Greymalkin), 246-247, 281
Maggie the Cat (Mike Grell), 246, 281
Maggio, Dr, 191
Magic Drums of the Shonokins, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 39-40
Magic Island (William Seabrook), 143
Magicman (aka Cargill, Tom), 110
Magicman! (Zev Zimmer & Pete Costanza), 110
Magicman Archives, 110
Magilla Gorilla, 413-414
Magilla Gorilla Show, The, 414
Magnetic Monster, The (1953), 74
Magnificent Gordons, The (Mark Brown), 65, 93, 214
Magno, Carlos,
Cry of Thunder (Joe Gentile & Andy Bennett), 222-223, 223
Magnum Thomas, 244
Magnum, PI, 195
A.A.P.I., 244
Mahars, 105, 248, 274, 410
Mahars of Pellucidar (John Eric Holmes), 149
Maid, The, 402
Maigret, Inspector Jules, 52, 76-77, 81-82, 121, 148, 154, 395, 409
Maigret, Mme, 148
Maigret Goes Home: see *L'Affaire Saint-Fiacre*
Mailed Fist, 181
Maine, 38, 124, 140, 197, 216-217, 228-229, 231, 235-236, 243, 255, 257, 266, 268, 270, 272-273, 302, 314, 439
Mainwaring, Marion,
Murder in Pastiche, 88, 88-89
Maître de l'Invisible, Le, 49, 55, 59, 77
Maker of Moons, The (Robert W. Chambers), 326
Maker of Universes (Philip José Farmer), 62
Maker of Werewolves, The (Jim Harmon), 49-50
Makinen, Seppo,
Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes (with Steven P. Jones), 408
Mal Nécessaire, Le (André Couvreur), 77
Malacandra, 381, 435
Malacandra (spaceship), 381
Malaki, 467
Malb'yat, 413
Maldición de la Momia azteca, La (1957)

- Maldonado family, 189
Malenka, 458
Malenka, La Nipote del Vampiro (1968), 458
Malet, Léo, 56, 58
 120 Rue de la Gare, 31, 31
 Brouillard au Pont de Tolbiac, 58
Malibu Comics, 255, 265, 267
Malinsky, Dr, 192
Malleson, Gregory Fox, 453
Malleson, Miles, 453
Mallonee, Dennis,
 Liberty Comics: Birth of the Golden Warrior,
 The (with Mark Propst), 424
 Liberty Girl (with Mark Sparacio), 424
Mallory, Joan, 298-299
Mallory, Michael,
 Secret of the Nautilus, The, 436-437
Mallowan, Agatha Christie: see Agatha Christie
Malone, John J., 69
Malone, Ned, 320, 349, 453
Maltese Falcon, The, 34, 190, 460
Mamma Roma, 460
 Mamma Roma (1962), 460
Mammoth Book of Best New Horror for 1995,
 The (Stephen Jones), 277
Mammoth Book of Best New Horror Stories #11,
 The (Stephen Jones), 277
Mammoth Book of Best New Horror Stories #12,
 The (Stephen Jones), 277
Mammoth Book of Dracula, The (Stephen Jones),
 449
Mammoth Book of New Jules Verne Adventures,
 The (Mike Ashley & Eric Brown), 436, 443
Mammoth Book of Vampires, The (Stephen
Jones), 405
Mamuwalde, 453
Man-Bat, 454
Man Friday: see Friday, Man
Man from Atlantis, 418
Man from the Diogenes Club, The (Kim
Newman), 154-155, 157-159, 167, 182, 233,
 331
Man from UNCLE, The, 38, 48-49, 115, 124-125,
 130-131, 135, 137, 140, 145, 150, 180, 238,
 246, 264, 270, 274, 289-290, 420, 444, 451
Man in Crescent Terrace, The (Seabury Quinn),
 48
Man Made Monster (1941), 22, 299
Man of Bronze, The (James Alan Gardner), 336,
 336-337
Man of the Atom: see Dr Philip Solar
Man-Thing, 159
Man Who Cast No Shadow, The (Seabury
Quinn), 470
Man Who Got Off the Ghost Train, The (Kim
Newman), 233-234
Man Who Ruled in Hell, The (Grant
Stockbridge), 265
Man Who Would Be King, The (Rudyard
Kipling), 434, 451, 467
Man Who Would Be king, The (1975), 460
Man with the Golden Gun, The (Ian Fleming), 93
Man-Wolf, The, 195-196
Manapul, Francis,
 Magdalena/Vampirella II, The (with Robert
 Kirkman, Joe Benitez & Brian Buccellato),
 337
 Witchblade: The Sepher Harazim (with David
 Wohl), 327
Manchus, 367
Mandarin, The, 350
Mandarin, Rance, 153
Manderly Castle, 465
Manderlys, The, 464
Mandrake the Magician, 46-47, 311, 361
Mandrake the Magician, 434
 Search for Amanda Riff (Fred Fredericks),
 311
Manero, Tony, 465
Mangani, 29, 322, 396, 426
Mangani Island, 426
Mangels, Andy,
 Improvisations on the Opal Sea (with Michael
 A. Martin), 390
Mangler, The (Stephen King), 183, 190
Manhattan Project 46
Manhunt, 94
Manitou, 411
Mann, George,
 Sexton Blake, Detective, 180
Mann, Rutledge, 153, 219
Manners, 216-217, 221, 233
Manning, Russ, 143
 Captain Johner and the Aliens, 372
 Tarzan: Dead Moon of Pellucidar (aka *The
 Jewel of Pellucidar*), 105
Manning, Tom, 334
Mannix, 289, 420
Mannix, Joe, 289, 420
Manon (1949), 59, 63
Manon Lescaut (Antoine François Prévost), 59
Mansel, Jonathan “Jonah”, 83-85
Mansfield, Craig: see The Rack Man
Mansfield Park (Jane Austen), 431
Manson, Charles, 140
Mantlo, Bill,
 *Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: Dark Waters of
 Death* (with Joe Staton & Sonny Trinidad),
 199
Invincible Iron Man: Then Came the Monster
 (with George Tuska), 204

- Marvel Two-In-One: Black Sun Lives!* (with Ron Wilson & Pablo Marcos), 207
ROM: Spaceknight: Deathrise! (with Bill Mantlo), 236
Maple White Land, 447
Mapleton, Massachusetts, 36, 41
Maraphasia Lupina, 304
Marbles, Jessica, 121
Marca del Hombre Lobo, La (1968)
Marcato, Adrian, 469
March, Colonel, 145
Marchef, The, 435
Marcian, 330
Marcos, Pablo,
 Amazing Spider-Man: The Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet (with Marv Wolfman, David Michelinie, Keith Pollard & Jim Mooney), 225
 Marvel Two-In-One: Black Sun Lives! (with Bill Mantlo & Ron Wilson), 207
Marcus, Tony, 286, 300-301, 314, 327-328
Margolies, Buddy, 248
Margopoulos, Rich,
 Eerie: Vampirella and the Time Force (with E.R. Cruz), 232-233
 Eerie: The Warrior and the Gunfighter (with A.L. Sanchez), 227
Mariachi, El, 281
Mariachi, El (1992), 266, 281, 323
Marian, Max, 463
Mariella, Sister: see The Magdalena
Marienbad, 116-118
Marietta Publishing, 30, 90, 247, 321
Marikova, Lady, 456
Marin, Cheech, 345
Marion, Keith, 205-206
Mariphasa lupino lumina, 469
Mariposa, SS, 384
Mark Counter's Kin (J.T. Edson), 161
Mark of the Vampire (1935)
Mark of the Wolfman, The (1968), 463
Markham, Tony, 339-340
Marks & Spenser, 462
Marlowe, Philip, 32, 34, 52-53, 58, 82, 121, 173, 183, 314, 409, 464-465
Marlowe, Stephen,
 Double in Trouble (with Richard S. Prather), 103, 103-104
 Second Longest Night, The, 94
Marnock, 14th Earl of, 76-77
Maroto, Esteban,
 Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave (with Bill DuBay, José Gonzalez, Ramon Torrents, Jeff Jones & José Ortiz), 193-194
Marple, Miss, 121, 130
Marquand, John P., 31, 42, 48, 291
Marquez, Don,
 Fantastic Stories: Grakoom...The Forgotten God, 305, 322
 Fantastic Stories: Lost Women of the Moon, 322
Mars, 69-70, 135, 273-274, 316, 381, 402-403, 435, 464
Mars, Veronica, 343
Marsh, Erik, 97, 147
Marsh, Janice, 140
Marsh, Ngaio, 28, 89
Marsh, Captain Obed, 347, 349, 377, 410
Marshall, John, 53
Marshall, Suzy, 53
Marshall, William, 453
Marshall Museum of Ancient History, 339-340, 357
Marshall Natural History Museum, 161, 308, 314, 320, 322, 340
Martians, 253, 387, 396, 409, 422, 425, 429, 434-435, 440, 444, 464
Martian Epic, The (Octave Joncquel & Théo Varlet), 425, 425
Martian War, The (Gabriel Mesta), 425
Martin (1977), 453
Martin, Cynthia,
 Crossroads: Dance to the End of Love (with Steven Grant), 252
Martin, George R.R.,
 Fevre Dream, 462
Martin, Jack, 469
Martin, Jason,
 Embrace the Wolf (with Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegoski, Dave Hoover & Troy Hubbs), 386
Martin, Keith,
 Captain Gravity: One True Hero (with Stephen Vrattos), 17
Martin, Les,
 X Marks the Spot, 268
Martin, Marcia,
 Donna Parker at Cherrydale, 98
Martin, Michael A.,
 Improvisations on the Opal Sea (with Andy Mangels), 390
Martin, Smilin' Jack, 157
Martin Hewitt, Investigator (Arthur Morrison), 452
Martin Mystère (Alfredo Castelli), 355
Martine, 329
Martinelli, Kate, 270, 337-338
Martinez, Maria: see The Scarlet Whip
Marvel Boy, 351
Marvel Boy (aka Bob Grayson), 350-351
Marvel Comics, 22, 25, 29-30, 35-37, 39-40, 45, 55-56, 58, 63, 77-78, 89, 119, 124-125, 128,

- 139, 157-159, 161, 163-167, 171, 180-182, 184-185, 192, 195-199, 202-204, 208, 210-215, 220, 222, 224-225, 227-228, 234-236, 238, 241-242, 244-245, 258-259, 261, 269, 273-274, 278-280, 284, 288, 307, 310, 315, 317, 325, 333-334, 348, 351-352, 354, 357, 361, 373, 375, 387, 415, 418-419, 435, 444-445, 466, 470
- Marvel Mystery Comics*,
 Coming of Namora, The, 351
- Marvel Spotlight*, 159, 160
- Marvel Team-Up*, 195, 221
- Horse Comes Riding*, A (J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 231-232
- Of Spiders and Serpents* (J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 231-232
- Once Upon a Time, In a Castle ...* (Gerry Conway & Sal Buscema), 195-196
- Rags to Riches* (Steven Grant, Tom Sutton & Carmine Infantino), 224
- Sword of the She-Devil* (Chris Claremont, John Byrne & Terry Austin), 221-222, 241
- Wolf at Bay* (Gerry Conway, Len Wein, Ross Andru & Don Perlin), 171
- Woman Who Never Was, The* (Chris Claremont, Sal Buscema & Steve Leialoha), 222
- Marvel Team-Up Annual*,
 Serpent Rising (Mark Gruenwald & Jim Mooney), 234
- Marvel Treasury Edition*, 197, 227
- Spider-Man and Superman: Heroes and the Holocaust, The* (Jim Shooter, Marv Wolfman, John Buscema & Joe Sinnott), 227
- Marvel Two-In-One*,
 Black Sun Lives! (Bill Mantlo, Ron Wilson & Pablo Marcos), 207
- Curse of Crawlingswood* (Mary Jo Duffy, Alan Kupperberg & Gene Day), 216
- Power To Live...The Power to Die, The* (David Anthony Craft & Alan Kupperberg), 235
- Two Against Hydra* (Marv Wolfman, Ron Wilson & Sam Grainger), 210
- Marvel Universes*, 30, 37, 112, 119, 166-167, 192, 202, 207, 220, 228, 231, 234, 300, 315, 334, 353-354, 375, 387-388, 405-406, 418-419, 439, 443, 445
- Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness* (John Layman, Fabiano Neves, Fernando Blanco, Sean Phillips & June Chung), 353, 353-354, 358
- Marvelous, Fantastic Tales in the Wold Newton Universe* (Dennis E. Power), 36
- Marvels*, 405
- Marx Brothers, The*, 193, 201
- Mary Ann* (B-52), 31, 272
- Maryland*, 333
- Marz, Ron*,
 Batman and Tarzan: Claws of the Cat-Woman (with Igor Kordey), 45
- Broken Trinity* (with Stjepan Sejic & Phil Hester), 361
- Broken Trinity: Angelus* (with Brian Stelfreeze), 361
- Broken Trinity: Witchblade* (with Nelson Blake II & Dave McCaig), 361
- Darkness/Superman, The* (with Tyler Kirkham), 404
- First Born* (with Stjepan Sejic), 358
- First Born: First Look* (with Stjepan Sejic), 358
- Unholy Union* (with Michael Broussard), 357-358
- Witchblade: Aphrodite* (with Stjepan Sejic), 361
- Witchblade/Devi* (with Samit Basu, Eric Basaldua & Mukesh Singh), 361-362
- Witchblade: Divine Intervention* (with Stephen Sejic), 355
- Witchblade First Born* (with Luke Ross, Stephan Sadowski & Kevin Nowlan), 358
- Witchblade: Origin* (et al), 345
- Witchblade/The Punisher* (with Adriana Melo), 352
- Witchblade: Witch Hunt* (with Michael Choi & Sal Regla), 340
- Máscaras, Mil*, 159, 238
- Maschera del Demonio, Las*: see *Black Sunday*
- Mask of Cthulhu, The* (August Derleth), 57
- Mask of the Monster* (Matthew Baugh), 77
- Masked Avenger, The*, 47-48
- Masked Detective, The* (aka Rex Parker), 19, 47-48
- Masked Detective, The*,
 Alias the Masked Detective (C.K.M. Scanlon), 19
- Candles of Murder* (Laurence Donovan), 47
- Mason, Buck*, 152
- Mason, Perry*, 88-89, 104, 218
- Mason, Robert*,
 World of Suzie Wong, The, 96, 309
- Massachusetts*, 36, 41, 57, 66, 78, 194, 262, 286, 327, 350, 352, 363, 439
- Master, The*, 74
- Master of Kung Fu*, 278
- Hellfire Apocalypse, The* (Doug Moench & Paul Galaxy), 278

- Master of Kung Fu*: see *Shang Chi: Master of Kung Fu*
Master of Kung Fu Annual,
 Fortress of S'Ahra Sharn, The (Doug Moench & Keith Pollard), 198-199
Master of the World (Jules Verne), 435
Masterminds of Falkenstein (John DeChancie), 425
Masters of the Pit: see *Barbarians of Mars*
Masters of the Vortex (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
Mastodon, 306
Matarese Countdown, The (Robert Ludlum), 291-292
Material Witness (Robert K. Tanenbaum), 218
Mathias Sandorf (Jules Verne), 433
Matlock, 289
Matlock, Ben, 289
Matson, Candy, 48, 80
Matson, J.T., 400
Mattel, 468
Matter of Crime, A (Mathew J. Broccoli), 248
Matters at Mansfield, The (Carrie Bebris), 431
Matuchek, Valeria, 427
Mau Mau Rebellion, 90
Maugham, Somerset,
 Ashenden, 454
Mauméjean, Xavier,
 Be Seeing You!, 399
 Day in the Life of Madame Atomos, A, 164-165
 League of Heroes, The, 423, 423
Maureen Birnbaum at the Earth's Core (George Alec Effinger), 242
Maureen Birnbaum at the Looming Awfulness (George Alec Effinger), 279
Maureen Birnbaum, Barbarian Swordsperson (story) (George Alec Effinger), 229
Maureen Birnbaum, Barbarian Swordsperson (collection) (George Alec Effinger), 229, 229, 242, 279
Mauser, Michael, 169, 238, 419
Maverick, Bret, 380
Mawitaan, 104
Max, 304
Max, Gaston, 204
Max Carados (Ernest Bramah), 452
Maximoff, Wanda: see *The Scarlet Witch*
Maximum Observation and/or Nullification of Supernatural Terrors Autonomous Agents Headquarters: see MONSTAAH
Maximum Press, 278-279, 281-282, 287
Maxon, Professor, 143
Mayans, 121, 337, 414
Mayerik Val,
 Doc Savage: The Mayan Mutations (with Doug Moench, & Tony DeZuniga), 28-29
Mayes, 347, 349
Mayfair, Andrew "Monk", 124, 347, 349
Mayfair, Blodgett, 347, 349
Mayfair, Danya, 347
Mayfair, Monk, 29, 43, 124, 185, 207, 223, 256, 400, 454
Mayfair, Rosalie, 347, 349
Mayfair witches, 347, 349
Maygar, Rick,
 Maze Agency: The English Channeler Mystery (with Mike W. Barr & Adam Hughes), 260
Mayhew, Mike,
 Vampirella: Fear of Mirrors (John Smith), 321
Mayne, Ferdy, 453, 469
Mayo, Gonzalo
 Vampirella: Ghostly Granny Gearloose (with Bill DuBay), 217
Mays, Jennifer, 260
Maze Agency, The,
 English Channeler Mystery, The (Mike W. Barr, Adam Hughes & Rick Maygar), 260
Maze Agency, The, 260
Mchawi's Powers, The (J.T. Edson), 160
Me, or The Strange Episode of the Reincarnated Greek (Evoe), 425
Médico Asesino, El, 150
Medina, Angel,
 Crossroads: Payback (Mike Baron & Rod Whigham), 252
Medina, Dominick, 51, 249
Meet P'Gell (Will Eisner), 52
Meet – The Tiger! (Leslie Charteris), 153
Meglia, Carlos,
 Superman and Tarzan: Sons of the Jungle (with Chuck Dixon), 440
Meinster, Baron, 453, 462, 464, 466-468, 471
Mejnour, 258
Melancholy Baby (Robert B. Parker), 334
Melba, Miss, 317
Melbourne, 66
Mellors, 454
Melniboné, 244, 426
Melo, Adriana,
 Witchblade/The Punisher (with Ron Marz), 352
Melons of Trafalmaire, The (Serge Lehman), 105-106
Melville, Herman, 410
 Moby Dick, 349, 391
Memoirs of an English Intelligencer (Campion Bond), 177, 180
Memory Alpha, 376
Menace,
 I, the Robot, 351

- Méne cult, 54, 56
- Mengel, Brad, 147, 173, 184-185, 337
All's Fair..., 52
Fakeout at Shootout, 184
Incredible Adventures of Clark Savage III, The, 263
Keeping Secrets: A Speculative History of the Modern British Secret Service, 68
Land Family, The, 226
Sherlock Holmes Family Tree, 209
Stuff That Dreams Are Made Of: The History of the Maltese Falcon, The, 27
Watching the Detectives, Or, The Sherlock Holmes Family Tree, 337
What's In a Name?, 293
- Mengele, Dr Josef, 39
- Men's Adventures,*
Gorilla Man, 351
- Menville, Chuck, 121, 129
- Mephis, 403
- Mephista, 164
- Mépris, Le* (aka *Contempt*, 1963), 461
- Mercer, Marylin, 124
- Mercury, 402-403
- Merhoff, Matt,
Hack/Slash vs Chucky (with Tim Seeley), 354-355
- Meriem, 162
- Merlin, 61
- Merrill, Ace, 217
- Merrin, Father, 347, 349, 460
- Merritt, A.,
Moon Pool, The, 433
- Merrivale, Sir Henry, 205-206, 233-234, 332
- Mertz, Fred, 85
- Messervy, Admiral Sir Mandeville, 451
- Messervy, Admiral Sir Miles: see M
- Messner-Loebs, William,
Jonny Quest: Jade Incorporated (with Mitch Schauer & John Nyberg), 153
- Mesta, Gabriel,
Martian War, The, 425
- Metaluna, 91
- Metaluna Mutant vs The Creature from the Black Lagoon* (Professor Anton Griffin), 91
- Metebelis, 378-379
- Methuen Books, 444
- Metrolite Hotel, 153
- Metropia, 365
- Metropolis, 116, 118
- Metropolis (*Superman*), 404
- Metropolis* (1927), 118, 455
- Mexico, 121, 141, 155, 277, 323, 377
- Meyer, 292
- Meyer, Ludwig, 256
- Meyer, Nicholas, 382
- Meyn, Niels,
Fyrst Basil: De Tusind Maskers Mester, 39
Tusinde Maskers Mester, Den, 39
- MI-5, 53, 292, 339
- MI5: see *Spooks*
- MI-6, 210, 315
- Mi-Go, 325-326
- Miami, 225, 251, 254
- Miami Vice,* 251, 358
- Micawber, Bendt, 185
- Micawber, Wilkins, 185
- Michael Chabon Presents: The Amazing Adventures of the Escapist,* 66
- Michael Moorcock's Multiverse, 426
- Michaels, Dr Benjamin, 313
- Michele: see Michele Weinberger
- Michelinie, David,
Amazing Spider-Man: The Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet (with Marv Wolfman, Keith Pollard, Pablo Marcos & Jim Mooney), 225
- Michigan, 254
- Mickle, Alan D.,
Execution of Newcome Bowles, The, 66
- Middle-Earth, 61
- Middletons, The, 430
- Midnight: see M'Nai
- Midnight, Captain: see Captain Midnight
- Midnight Shadow Show: Prof. Griffin Journals, The* (Joseph Fotinos), 72-73, 91, 304-305
- Midnight Sun, The, 24-25
- Midnight Sun* (Karl Edward Wagner), 244
- Midnighter, The, 446
- Midsummer Tempest, A* (Poul Anderson), 426, 426-427
- Mid-World, 212, 243, 250, 323, 439
- Miehm, Grant,
Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
- Mignola, Mike, 466
Batman/Hellboy/Starman (with James Robinson), 295, 295-296
Ghost/Hellboy (with Scott Benefiel & Jason Rodriguez), 287
- Mike Shane Mystery Magazine,* 225, 226
- Mikhelov, Dr Janos, 128
- Mikhelov, Wandessa, 128
- Miki, Danny,
Darkness/Batman, The (Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang & Joe Weems V), 301, 404
- Mil Máscaras, 150, 203, 339
- Mil Máscaras vs the Aztec Mummy* (2005), 339
- Mildew Manor, 145

- Mildew Manor, or The Italian Smile* (Kim Newman), 145
- Miles Gloriosus, 383
- Miles Gloriosus* (Plautus), 383
- Milgrom, Al,
Giant-Size Spider-Man: Masterstroke (with Len Wein & Ross Andru), 166
Incredible Hulk vs Superman: Double Lives, The (with Roger Stern & Steve Rude), 111, 111-112, 228
- Military Comics*, 23
- Mill, Griffin, 469
- Mill Valley, California, 92, 347, 349
- Milla, Matt,
Darkness/The Incredible Hulk, The (with Paul Jenkins & Dale Keown), 333-334
- Millar, Mark,
Vampirella: Queen's Gambit (with Grant Morrison, Amanda Conner & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
- Millenium*, 309, 342
Jose Chung's Doomsday Defense, 294
- Millenium Falcon, The*, 19-20
- Millenium Group, 294
- Miller, Gordon, 193
- Miller, Henry, 213
- Miller, Sylvie,
Chant de Montsegur, Le (with Philippe Ward), 325
- Millhone, Kinsey, 81, 236, 239
- Millhone, Rita, 81
- Milliards d'Arsène Lupin, Les* (Maurice Leblanc), 56, 58
- Millionaire Vigilante, The, 446
- Milliways, 385
- Mills, Christopher, 28
Femme Noir: Chambers of Horror (with Joe Staton), 19
Femme Noir: Crossover (with Dario Carrasco, Jim Kepplinger & Sebastian Lamirand), 26
Kill Me in the Morning, 66
- Mills, Tarpé, 27, 192
- Mills & Boon, 215
- Milverton, Charles Augustus, 178
- Mind Wizards of Callisto* (Lin Carter), 143
- Mindhunter* (David Quinn, Mel Rubi & Mike Perkins), 318
- Mine, Fujiko, 209
- Ming, 402
- Ming, Monsieur, 435
- Minga maids, 403
- Minor Profit Press, 410
- Mint, Miss, 330
- Minuit, Madame, 347-348
- Miracle Pictures, 470
- Miracleman, 435
- Mireau, General, 455
- Mirror Universe, 389
- Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The* (Robert E. Howard), 88
- Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes, The* (Ellery Queen), 28, 432
- Miscalculated Risk* (Jinny McDonnell) 155
- Misérables, Les* (Victor Hugo), 90, 435
- Misery* (Stephen King), 250, 276, 468
- Miskatonic University, 46, 79, 156, 189, 194, 223, 237, 245, 259, 280, 285, 344, 378, 414, 454, 458
- Miss Fury: see The Black Fury
- Miss Fury (aka Marlene Hale), 265
- Miss Fury*,
From Generation to Generation, 265
- Mission: Impossible* (1966-1973), 119, 125, 288, 290, 380
- Mission: Impossible* (1988-1990), 251
- Mission: Impossible* (1996), 251, 281
- Mission: Impossible* (Peter Barsocchini), 251
- Mississippi, 331
- Mist, Inspector Billy, 205-206
- Mist, Dr, 441
- Mist, Mike, 238, 247
- Mister Pharmacist, 446
- Misterio en las Bermudas* (1977), 203
- Mitchell, Cameron, 463
- Mitchell, Margaret, 411
Gone with the Wind, 349
- Mitchell, Nicole: see Razor
- Mitchell, Pete "Maverick", 470
- Mitterhouse, Count, 453, 464
- Mix, Tom, 21, 23, 429
- Mizora* (Mary E. Bradley Lane), 401
- M'k'n'zy, 383
- Mme Maigret Mourns a Raincoat* (Bartholomew Gill), 148
- M'Nai 158
- Moby Dick* (Herman Melville), 349, 391
- Mocquino, Rodil, 347, 349
- Modok, 195
- Moench, Doug, 278
Batman and Dracula: Red Rain (with Kelley Jones), 399
- Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: To Slay the Savior* (with Rudy Nebres), 198
- Doc Savage: The Mayan Mutations* (with Val Mayerik & Tony DeZuniga), 28-29
- Ghost and the Shadow* (with H.M. Baker & Bernard Kolle), 279-280, 280
- Giant-Size Master of Kung Fu: Why a Tiger-Claw?* (with Keith Pollard & Sol Trapani), 193

- Giant-Size Werewolf: The Frankenstein Monster Meets Werewolf by Night!* (with Don Perlin & Vince Colletta), 183-184
- Master of Kung Fu: Hellfire Apocalypse, The* (with Paul Galaxy), 278
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Bitter Harvest* (with Mike Zeck & Gene Day), 235
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: China Seas* (with Mike Zeck), 214
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Fortress of S'Ahra Sharn, The* (with Keith Pollard), 198-199
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Night at the 1001 Nights, A* (with Keith Pollard), 201
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Phoenix Gambit, The* (with Doug Moench), 212
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Traitors to the Crown* (with Mike Zeck), 215
- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Warriors of the Golden Dawn* (with Mike Zeck & Gene Day), 222
- What If Shang Chi, Master of Kung Fu, Fought on the Side of Fu Manchu?* (with Rick Hoberg), 444-445
- Mogoth, 322
- Mohor, 413
- Molina, Jacinto, 154, 463
- Momia azteca, La* (1956), 96
- Momia azteca contra el robot humano, La* (1958), 96
- Momias de Guanajuato, Las* (1970), 150
- Monaco, 299
- Monaco, Richard,
Journey to the Flame, 420
- Moneypenny, Miss, 175
- Mongo, 214, 403
- Mongol empire, 350-351, 367
- Monja F'Teema, Princess, 78, 80-81
- Monkey, The* (Stephen King), 228-229
- Monkey Punch, 127
- MonkeyBrain Books, 24, 32, 84, 136, 140, 154-155, 157, 159, 167, 182, 196, 205, 211, 233, 332, 422
- Monkey's Paw, The* (W.W. Jacobs), 460
- Monolith Monsters, The* (1957), 98, 299
- Monsanto, Gilbert,
Houdini: The Man from Beyond (with Jeff Phillips & Brian Haberlin), 418
- Monsieur Ming, 201
- MONSTAAH, 346, 349-350
- MONSTAAH* website, 36, 41, 49, 167, 176, 271, 299, 408
- Monster Cops, The, 443
- Monster Men, 143
- Monster Men, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 143
- Monster of the Pyramid* (Donald F. Glut), 314
- Monster on Hold, The* (Philip José Farmer), 136
- Monster Squad, The* (1987), 247
- Monster War* (Christopher Golden, Tom Sniegoski, Joyce Chin, Vitor Ishimura & Scott Kester), 343-344, 351
- Monstros City, 333
- Montano, Steve,
Doc Savage: The Discord Makers (with Denny O'Neil & Rod Whigham), 256
- Monte Cristo, Count of, 431, 443
- Montecour, 220
- Monteleone, Thomas F.,
Secret Sea, The, 437
- Montenegro, Miguel,
What...Again?: Xena, Warrior Princess and Army of Darkness (with Brandon Jerwa & Elliott Serrano), 359
- Why Not?: Army of Darkness and Xena, Warrior Princess* (John Layman & Brandon Jerwa), 359
- Montesi Formula, 325
- Montezuma, 23
- Montferrand, 54-55, 57-58
- Montgomery, Gerald,
Iron Fist, 312, 312
- Montgomery, Robert, 53
- Monthuglu, 387
- Monthuglu* (Craig D.B. Patton), 386-387
- Monticello, 356
- Montiel, Martin,
Darkness: All in the Family, The (with David Wohl, Jay Leisten & Roland Paris), 343
- Magdalena/Vampirella, The* (with David Wohl, Joe Benitez, Kevin Conrad, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 328
- Montmartre, 52
- Montsegur, 325
- Moolman, Valerie,
Run Spy Run, 112, 112-113
- Moon, The, 145-146, 322, 364, 402, 407, 418, 423, 435
- Moon family, 189
- Moon Maid, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 409
- Moon Man, The, 185
- Moon Men, 409
Moon Men, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 409
- Moon Moon Moon* (Kim Newman), 145-146
- Moon of Kali, The: see *The Dres'ri'pur Moon of the Demon Men* (Duane Spurlock), 80
- Moon Pool, The* (A. Merritt), 433
- Moon Prospector* (William P. Ellern), 391
- Moon Wolves, 402
- Moonchild, 423
- Moondoggie, 469
- Mooney, Brian,
Affair at Durmamnay Hall, The, 134

- Tomb of Priscus, The*, 139
Vultures Gather, 199-200
- Mooney, Jim,
 Amazing Spider-Man: The Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet (Marv Wolfman, David Michelinie, Keith Pollard & Pablo Marcos), 225
 Marvel Team-Up Annual: Serpent Rising (with Mark Gruenwald), 234
- Moonlit Road, The* (Ambrose Bierce), 88
- Moonraker rocket, 426
- Moonraker* (ship), 426
- Moonraker* (Ian Fleming), 426
- Moonstone Books, 28, 37, 42-43, 46, 48, 53, 75, 114-115, 126, 132, 138, 142, 197, 202, 205, 208, 223, 291, 326
- Moonstone Comics, 21, 98, 198, 204, 319, 331, 361
- Moorcock, Michael, 118, 158, 164, 244, 410, 426, 463
 Affair of the Bassin Les Hivers, The, 395
 Barbarians of Mars (aka *Masters of the Pit*), 135
 Blades of Mars (aka *Lord of the Spiders*), 135
 Caribbean Crisis (as Desmond Reid), 108
 Kane of Old Mars, 135
 Land Leviathan, The (Michael Moorcock), 426
 Quest for Tanelorn, The, 426
 Steel Tsar, The, 426
 Third Jungle Book: A Mowgli Story, The, 441
 Warlord of the Air, The, 426
 Warriors of Mars (aka *City of the Beast*), 135, 135
- Moore, Alan,
 Courtyard, The (with Jacen Burrows & Antony Johnston), 395
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (with Kevin O'Neill), 180, 282, 306, 392, 405, 418, 421-422, 425
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, The (with Kevin O'Neill), 135, 352, 381, 422
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen III: Century: 1910, The (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 422-423
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: The Black Dossier, The (with Kevin O'Neill), 421-422
- Moore, Catherine L., 402
 Aventurier de l'Espace, L', 403
 Black Thirst, 403
 Lost Paradise, 403
- Moore, Leah,
 Darkness vs Eva, Daughter of Dracula, The (with John Reppion & Edgar Salazar), 360
- Shades of Gray* (with John Reppion, & Stephen Segovia), 282
- Moore, Roger, 460
- Moore, Terry,
 Darkness/Vampirella, The (with Eric Basaldúa & Jay Leisten), 313, 343
- Mora, Luna, 463
- Morales, Mark,
 Nine Kinds of Dirt (with Warren Ellis & Louis Small, Jr), 287-288
- Moran, Augustus, 176
- Moran, Colonel Sebastian, 176, 179, 233, 355-356, 411, 440, 451
- Morane, Bob, 76-77, 91, 164, 201, 325, 372, 435
- Morbius, Dr Michael, 181
- Mordante, Count, 156
- More, Sir Thomas
 Utopia, 401
- More J.T.'s Ladies* (J.T. Edson), 161
- Moreau, Dr, 129, 277, 320, 399, 413, 418, 423, 425, 451, 454, 458
- Moreau family, 298, 399
- Moreau Foundation, 417
- Morel, 116, 118
- Morelle, Miliza, 57
- Morgan, Greta, 164
- Moriarty, Dominick, 51, 249
- Moriarty, Edgar, 51, 248-249
- Moriarty, Francine, 439
- Moriarty, Professor James, 49-51, 90, 123, 177, 180, 192, 248-249, 271, 311, 376-377, 382, 393-394, 406, 408, 411, 418, 421, 424-425, 437, 440, 442-444, 451
 Dynamics of an Asteroid, The, 177, 180
 Treatise on the Binomial Theorem, 177, 180
- Moriarty, The 2nd Professor, 123, 249
- Moriarty, Thomas, 248-249
- Moriarty Gang, The, 411
- Morisi, Pete, 247
- Morlacchi, Massimo, 463
- Morland, Catherine, 415
- Morley, Si, 148, 184
- Morley cigarettes, 54, 56, 266, 320, 330, 404
- Morlock, Frank J., 397
 Real Sherlock Holmes, The, 432
- Morlocks, 224-225, 392
- Mornay, Dr, 72-73, 298-299
- Mornay, Dr Sandra, 73
- Morocco, 60
- Morpho, 146, 154-155
- Morphos, Dr, 129
- Morris, Gilles, 164
- Morris, Quincy, 414, 419
- Morrison, Arthur,
 Child of the Jago, A, 451
 Martin Hewitt, Investigator, 452

- Red Triangle, The*, 349
- Morrison, Grant,
Action Force: Meditations in Red (with Steve Yeowell), 245
Vampirella: Queen's Gambit (with Grant Millar, Amanda Conner & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
- Morrison, Rusty,
Parapheres (with Ken Keegan), 441
- Morrow, Gray,
Tarzan and Queen Xiona, or, Tarzan and the Face of Death (with Allan Gross), 316
Tarzan and the New Atlantis (with Allan Gross), 297
Tarzan: Back to Pellucidar (with Don Kraar), 247-248
Tarzan: Flight from Pellucidar (with Allan Gross), 306
Tarzan: Odyssey (with Don Kraar), 273-274, 316
Tarzan: Return to the Land That Time Forgot (with Don Kraar), 256
Tarzan: The Face in the Swamp (with Allan Gross), 301
Tarzan: The Roof of the World (with Allan Gross), 303
Tarzan: The Ultimate Survivor, or, Tarzan and the Tree of Life (with Allan Gross), 316
- Mors, Kapitan, 423, 434
- Morstan, Mary, 424
- Mortimer, John,
Trials of Rumpole, The, 432
- Mortimer, Win,
Detective Comics: Batman and Robin in Scotland Yard! (with Don Cameron), 50-51
- Moscow, 376, 395
- Most Dangerous Game, The* (Richard Connell), 453
- Mostellaria* (Plautus), 383
- Moteka, Tele, 310
- Mother, 164, 276
- Mother of Darkness, 460
- Mother of Sighs, 460
- Mother of Tears, 460
- Mother Was a Lovely Beast* (Philip José Farmer), 370
- Mothra, 446
- Moto, Mr, 31, 42, 48, 165, 291
- Motter, Dean,
Prisoner: Shattered Visage, The (with Mark Askwith), 146, 252-253, 253, 433
- Mougin, Lou, 449
- Mounch, Doug,
Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella,
- Chris Claremont, John Buscema, Herb Trimpe, Mike Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
- Mountains of Madness, 347, 349
- Mountolive* (Lawrence Durrell), 133
- Mouse, 246
- Mouse and the Master* (Brian M. Thompson), 427
- Mousquetté, Miss, 423
- Moving Shadow, 278
- Mowgli, 441
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus,
Don Giovanni, 463
- Mr Big (aka Buonaparte Ignace Gallia), 87, 347-348, 459
- Mr Fantastic: see Reed Richards
- Mr Keen, Tracer of Lost Persons*, 291
- Mr Monster, 395
- Mr Pointy, 469
- Mr Stimpson and Mr Gorse* (Patrick Hamilton), 468
- Mr Vampire* (1985), 453
- Mrs Amworth* (E.F. Benson), 453
- Mrs Atomas' Christmas*: see *Le Noël de Mme Atomas*
- Mrs Herlock Holmes*, 427
- Mrs Todd's Shortcut* (Stephen King), 236
- Mrs Warren's Profession* (George Bernard Shaw), 452
- MS. 45* (1981), 467
- Ms Tree*, 238, 442
- The Cold Dish* (Max Allan Collins & Terry Beatty), 237
- Fallen Tree* (Max Allan Collins, Terry Beatty & Gary Kato), 255
- Friday's Child*, 255
- Like Father*, 255
- When Dynamite Explodes* (Max Allan Collins, Terry Beatty & Gary Kato), 247
- M'thaa, 87-88
- Mudd, Harcourt Fenton "Harry", 320
- Muir, Nathan, 266
- Mulder, Fox, 108, 111, 258, 268, 271, 280, 285, 290, 309, 319
- Mülder, Dr Herrmann Gottfried, 108
- Mulder, Tina, 108
- Mulder, William, 108, 111
- Muldoon, Herself, 90
- Muller, Marcia,
Doubles (with Bill Pronzini), 239
Edwin of the Iron Shoes, 207
- Müller, Ohisver, 116, 118, 355-356
- Müllertown, 116-118
- Müllertown* (aka *The House of a thousand Floors*) (Jan Weiss), 118, 356
- Multiverse, The, 72, 158, 234, 374, 428
- Mummy, The, 81, 247, 318, 340

- Mummy, The* (1933), 313, 340
Mummy: Tomb of the Dragon Emperor, The (2008), 60
Mummy's Curse, The (1944), 41, 41, 299
Mummy's Ghost, The (1944), 36, 41, 299
Mummy's Hand, The (1940), 299, 331
Mummy's Kiss, The (2002), 308, 313, 322, 340, 357
Mummy's Kiss: 2nd Dynasty, The (2006), 308, 339-340, 357
Mummy's Tomb, The (1942), 29, 36, 299, 331, 340
Mun Gatah, 162
Munch, John, 258
Mundy, Talbot, 325, 430, 435
 Devil's Guard, The (aka Ramsden), 258
 Eye of Zeitoon, The, 326
 Nine Unknown, The, 356
Munro, Arnold "Iron", 446-447
Munroe, Jill, 211
Murder by Death (1976), 121
Murder by Death (H.R.F. Keating), 121
Murder by Decree (1979), 427
Murder by Decree (Robert Weverka), 427
Murder in Pastiche (Marion Mainwaring), 88, 88-89
Murder in the Library (Harold Gray), 427
Murder in the Raw: see *Ring Around the Rosa*
Murder on Wheels (Kenneth Robeson), 67
Murder, She Wrote, 432
Murderess Ink: The Better Half of the Mystery (Dilys Winn, ed.), 148
Murdock, Matt: see Daredevil
Murphy, Sean,
 Star Wars Tales: Into the Great Unknown (with Haden Blackman), 19-20
Murphy, Warren,
 Bay City Blast, 220-221
 Blood Ties (with Richard Sapir), 252
 Created, the Destroyer (with Richard Sapir), 158, 158
 Destroyer World: First Blood, 414
 Mafia Fix (with Richard Sapir), 165
 Skull Duggery (with Richard Sapir), 264, 264
Murray, Mina: see Mina Harker
Murray, Will, 265
 Last Rites, 267, 267
Muscat, Commissioner Robin, 368
Musgrove, Colonel, 46
Mutara Sector, 187
Mutual Assured Destruction (Bill Spangler), 133
Muviro, 248
My Name Is Earl, 351
Mychaels, Marat,
 10th Muse/Demonslayer (with Robert Lugibihl), 321-322
Mycroft, Mr, 23
Mycroft Memorandum (Ray Walsh), 427
Myers, Michael, 99, 292, 333, 354-355
Mysteras, 434
Mystère, Cigale, 355-356, 307
Mystère, Diana, 355
Mystère, Docteur, 356, 307
Mystère, Dr Martin, 348, 355-356
Mystères de Lyon, Les (Jean de la Hire), 164
Mystères des grands fonds sous-marins, Les (Professor Pierre Arronax), 177, 179
Mystérieux Docteur Cornélius, Le (Gustave Le Rouge), 433
Mysterious Case of the Carters, The (Todd Rutt & Arn McConnell), 73
Mysterious Stranger, The (Anonymous), 452
Mysterious Traveler, The, 63, 79
Mystery Adventure Magazine, 30
Mystery Comics Digest,
 Evil of Xorkon, The, 190
 Lurker in the Swamp, The, 197
 Secret of the Jungle Lord, 186
 Tree Grows in Transylvania, A, 181-182
 Wizard of the Crimson Castle, 190
 Wulfstein Curse, The, 192
Mystery, Inc., 147, 160, 165, 170-172
Mystery of Edwin Drood, The (Charles Dickens), 409, 437, 457
Mystery of the Scarecrow's Corpse, 196
Mystery Science Theater 3000, 385
Mystery Writers of America, 79
Mystic Maharajah, The, 205-206
Mystic Toad Press, 47
Mystike Mr X, Den, 39
Myths for the Modern Age: Philip José Farmer's Wold Newton Universe (Win Scott Eckert), 24, 51, 65, 81, 83-84, 136, 143, 172, 211, 225-226, 284-285, 337, 369
Nabokov, Vladimir,
 Lolita, 461
 Real Life of Sebastian Knight, The, 133, 401
Nadira, 53
Name of a Thousand Blue Demons (Cheryl Huttner), 284
Nameless City, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 435
Nameless Cults: see *Unaussprechlichen Kulten*
Nameless Detective, The, 132, 208-209, 213, 239
Naming the Dead (Paul J. McAuley), 277
Namor: see The Sub-Mariner
Namora, 350-351
Napier, Carson, 37, 409-410
Napoleonic Wars, 336
Napoli, 355
Nappleby, Sir John, 88
Napton, Robert,

- Avengelyne/Glory* (with John Stinsman), 278-279
Avengelyne/Glory II: The Godysssey (with Rob Leifeld, Ed Benes & company), 281
Glory/Avengelyne (with Rob Leifeld), 279
Glory/Avengelyne II: The Godysssey (with Rob Leifeld, Ed Benes & company), 281
Narada, 325
Narbondo, Dr, 115
Narda, Lady, 311
Narnia, 145
Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket, The (Edgar Allan Poe), 182, 349, 434, 446
NASA, 120
Naschy, Paul, 154, 329, 463
Nash family, 119
Nashville (1975), 466
Natas, Doctor, 24-25, 54-59, 75-76, 78, 177, 179, 423
NATO, 83, 106
Nautilus, The, 296, 378, 383, 388, 392, 410, 423, 436, 445, 457
Nautilus (amphishuttle), 383
Nautilus (Lee Falk), 296
Nautilus, USS, 388
Navarro, Yvonne,
 Hellboy, 271
Nazis, 17, 23, 30, 34-35, 38, 44, 53, 64, 95, 116, 312, 325, 372-373, 403, 408, 424, 443, 470
Neanderthals, 87-88, 100, 320
Near Dark (1987), 455
Neary, Paul,
 Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, Al Vey & E.R. Cruz), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
Nebraska, 243
Nebres, Rudy,
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: To Slay the Savior (with Doug Moench), 198
 Eerie: Fighting Armenian: Tin Man (with Bill DuBay), 235-236
 Rook: Fighting Armenian, The (with Bill DuBay), 230-231
 Rook: The Fighting Armenian, The (with Will Richardson & Romeo Tanghal), 226
Necessary Evil, The: see *Le Mal Nécessaire*
Necrobi, The, 302
Necronomicon, The (Abdul Al-Hazred), 32, 42, 143-144, 156, 182, 208, 215, 237, 245, 285, 298, 311, 363, 423
Necronomicon Des Mortes, 331
Necronomicon Ex Mortis, 202, 237, 273, 331, 344, 353-354, 358, 414, 417
Necroscope series (Brian Lumley), 456
Needful Things (Stephen King), 217, 266-267, 270, 302
Ne'er Do Well (Dornford Yates), 85
Negative, Dr, 185
Nektosha, Timothy, 132
Nelson, David, Jr: see *Airboy*
Nelson, David, III: see *Airboy*
Nelson, Tommy: see *The Invisible Man*
Nelson Aviation, 264
Nemesis of Evil, The (Lin Carter), 151-152, 152
Nemo, Andante, 151
Nemo, Captain, 147, 151, 254, 296, 347, 349, 378, 383, 388, 392, 395, 410-411, 421, 423, 425, 433, 437, 442-443, 445, 447, 457
Nemo, Captain (grandson), 147
Nemor, 76-77
Nephren-Ka, 81
Neptune, 402
Neptunian ursals, 402
Netherland-Sumatra Company, 347, 349
Neutron, 339
Nevada, 74-75
Never Say Die: The Memoirs of One Who Always Heard the Distant Trumpet (General Sir William Clayton, Bt), 177
Neverland, 424
Neves, Fernando,
 Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness (with John Layman, Fabiano Blanco, Sean Phillips & June Chung), 353, 353-354, 358
Nevins, Jess, 22, 37, 39, 141, 181, 192, 200, 234, 408, 446, 449
 Carters of Virginia: A Tragedy, The, 73
 Impossible Territories: An Unofficial Companion to The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: Black Dossier, 422
New Adventures of Fanny Hill, or, The Further Adventures of a Woman of Pleasure, The (John Cleland), 177, 180
New Atlantis, 297
New Avengers, The, 105, 214
New Dimensions, 168
New Dragnet, The: see *Dragnet: The Nineties*
New England, 216
New Haven, 279
New Jersey, 208
New Lensman (William P. Ellern), 391
New Mexico, 64, 111
New Murders in the Rue Morgue (Clive Barker), 239
New Orleans, 75, 77, 96, 314, 346-347, 354, 383, 469
New Scooby-Doo Movies, The,
 Caped Crusader Caper, The, 165
 Dynamic Scooby-Do Affair, The, 160
 Haunted Showboat, The, 171

- Scooby-Doo Meets Jeannie* (aka *Mystery in Persia*), 170
Scooby-Doo Meets the Addams Family (aka *Wednesday is Missing*), 161
Weird Winds of Winona, The, 172
New Wave, The, 442
New York, 24, 27-28, 30, 38, 44-45, 73, 96, 122, 135, 151, 161, 199, 201, 208, 213, 219, 230, 233, 238-239, 241, 243, 246, 252, 270, 276, 281, 287, 289, 291, 315, 327, 333, 351, 361, 365, 385, 396, 426-427, 438, 451
 Broadway, 47
 China Alley, 107
 Chinatown, 316
 Empire State Building, 43, 113, 166
 Guggenheim Art Museum, 213
 Manhattan, 254
 Metropolitan Museum of Art, 221, 313
 West 35th Street, 218
New York (State), 81, 292
New York Classic, 42-43
New York Police Department, 129, 199, 218, 233
 Manhattan South Precinct, 148
New York Review of Bird, The (Harlan Ellison), 201-202
New York Times, 218
Newman, Kim, 55, 58, 180, 206, 449, 468
 Andy Warhol's Dracula, 449, 465-467
 Angel Down, Sussex, 206
 Anno Dracula, 145, 206, 397, 448, 449, 451-453
 Another Fish Story, 140
 Bad Dreams, 206, 462
 Big Fish, The, 32, 34, 140, 145
 Bloody Red Baron, The, 449, 450, 454-457
 Castle in the Desert, 32, 449, 464-465
 Clubland Heroes, 206
 Cold Snap, 205-206
 Coppola's Dracula, 449, 464
 Dead Travel Fast, 32, 157, 414
 Doctor Who: Time and Relative, 205
 Drug on the Market, A, 206
 Egyptian Avenue, 145, 158-159
 English Ghost Story, An, 206
 Étrange Aventure de Richard Blaine, Une, 443
 Famous Monsters, 32, 414, 430, 464
 Further Developments in the Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, 415
 Going to Series, 140, 206
 Intervention, The, 206
 Jago, 206, 462
 Judgment of Tears, 449, 457, 457-464
 Life's Lottery, 206
 Man from the Diogenes Club, The, 154-155, 157-159, 167, 182, 233, 331
Man Who Got Off the Ghost Train, The, 233-234
Mildew Manor, or The Italian Smile, 145
Moon Moon Moon, 145-146
Organ Donors, 140, 206, 303
Original Dr Shade, The, 140, 206, 233
Other Side of Midnight, The, 449, 468-470
Out of the Night, When the Full Moon Is Bright..., 430
Pitbull Brittan, 206
Private Files of Mycroft Holmes, The, 457
Quorum, The, 140, 159, 206, 303
Richard Riddle, Boy Detective in 'The Case of the French Spy', 206, 233
Secret Files of the Diogenes Club, The, 32, 140, 205
Serial Murders, The, 182, 206
Seven Stars, 140, 159
 Biafran Bank Manager, The, 35, 158
 Dog Story, The, 303, 366
 Duel of Seven Stars, The, 366
 End of the Pier Show, The, 154
 Mimsy 158, 303
 Trouble with Barrymore, The, 34-35, 39
 You Don't Have to be Mad, 155
Soho Golem, 167
Sorcerer Conjuror Wizard Witch, 145, 206
Swellhead, 206, 331
Tomorrow Town, 145, 156-157
Unforgivable Stories, 415, 443
Who Dares Wins, 332, 449, 467-468
You Are the Wind Beneath My Wings, 449, 470-471
See also: Jack Yeovil
News Corp., 335
Newton, Curt: see Captain Future
Newton, Don,
 SHAZAM: When Bancroft Fisher Dies, Everybody Dies (with E. Nelson Bridwell & Frank Chiaramonte), 445
Newton, Josh, 42, 67
Newton, Rosabel, 42
Next! (Bill Cunningham), 427-428
Nexus, 252
N'geeso, 88
Nial, 403
Nichols, Arthur,
 Creatures of the Night (with Jim Valentino, Tom Sniegoski, Len Senecal, Kirk Van Wormer & Chance Wolf), 278
 Legacy of the Invisible Man (with Dave Ulanski), 319
Nicholson, Colonel, 455
Nick Carter, Killmaster series, 112-113
Nick Fury, Agent of SHIELD,

- Apogee of Disaster* (D.G. Chichester & Herb Trimpe), 165
Niebla, Doctor, 39
Niemann, Dr Gustav, 20
Nieves, Rafael, 197
Night and Day (Robert B. Parker), 362
Night Flyer, The (Stephen King), 252-254, 471
Night in the Lonesome October, A (Roger Zelazny), 428, 428
Night Key (1937), 299
Night of the Demons 2 (1994), 285
Night of the Living Dead (1968), 75, 205
Night of the Living Rerun (Arthur Byron Cover), 290
Night of the Trilobites (Peter Leslie), 116, 138
Night Orchid: Conan Doyle in Toulouse, The (Jean-Claude Dunyach), 383
Night Passage (Robert B. Parker), 286, 286, 328
Night Probe (Clive Cussler), 406
Night Shade Books, 244
Night Shift (Stephen King), 183, 206, 218
Night Stalker (2005), 338
Night Stalker, The (1972), 149-150
Night Stalker, The (Jeff Rice), 149, 149-150
Night Wind Saga, 42
Nightcrawler, 444
Nighthawks Diner, 469
Nightmare Destroyer (Joe Gentile), 43
Nightmare in Blood (1976), 467
Nightmare on Elm Street, A (1984), 227, 237, 273, 330, 333, 355
Nightmares and Dreamscapes (Stephen King), 252-254, 439
Nightmark, The (aka Gideon King), 66
Nights of Cabiria: see *Le Notti di Cabiria*
Nightside Detective Agency, 315
Nightside: Ikkyu's Skull (Robert Weinberg & Tim Derenick), 315
Nightwing Restorations, 199
Nigro, Chris, 227, 237
Nikita, 470
Nikita (1990), 470, 470
Nikola, Dr, 451
Nile, The, 80
Nine, The, 135
Nine Kinds of Dirt (Warren Ellis, Louis Small, Jr & Mark Morales), 287-288
Nine Planets Studios, 403
Nine Unknown, The (Talbot Mundy), 356
Nine Unknown Men, The, 355-356, 435
1984 (George Orwell), 421
Nip/Tuck, 352
Nital, Taj, 167
Niven, David, 292
Niven, Larry, 377-378
Nixey, Troy,
Only the End of the World Again (with Neil Gaiman, P. Craig Russell & Matthew Hollingsworth), 271
Nixon, Richard, 231
N'Kantu the Living Mummy, 235, 307
N'kima, 69, 297
NKVD, 84
No, Dr, 127-128, 185, 422, 459
No One Likes to be Played for a Sucker (Michael Collins), 126
Noble, Rose, 85
Noble House (James Clavell), 380
Nobody's Perfect (Philip José Farmer), 260-261
Noctilio, Count, 181
Nocturna, 466
Nocturna (1979), 466
Noël, Roger, 57-58
Noël de Mme Atomos, Le (aka *Mrs Atomos' Christmas*) (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 113
Noelite, 403
Nolan, Graham,
 Airboy Meets the Prowler (with Timothy Truman, Chuck Dixon, Michael H. Price & John K. Snyder III), 249
 Batman and Spider-Man (with J.M. DeMatteis & Graham Nolan), 228, 244
Phantom: The Graham Nolan Sundays, The, 331
Phantom: The Sinbad Stone, The, 331
Prowler in White Zombie, The (with Michael H. Price & Gerald Forton), 26
Revenge of the Prowler: Trail of Carmine Bonoxide, The (with Michael H. Price), 26
Nomad Space Probe, 269, 294
Nommo, 441
Nona (Stephen King), 217
Noonan, Fred, 386
Noonien Soong, 389
Noot, 410
Norbu, Jamyang,
 Sherlock Holmes: The Missing Years, 437
Norfolk, William, M.D.,
 Saxon Blake Library: As You Desire, The, 177
Norgil the Magician, 38-39, 41
Norman of Torn (aka John Caldwell / Richard Plantagenet), 249
North, Jerry, 40-41
North, Pam, 40-41
North America, 40
North by Northanger (Carrie Bebris), 431
Northanger Abbey, 431
Northanger Abbey (Jane Austen), 180, 415, 431
Nosferatu (1922), 118, 360, 453, 468, 471, 471
Nosferatu vampires, 307
Nothing, 466
Nothing, Captain: see Captain Nothing

- Nothing Burns in Hell* (Philip José Farmer), 108, 289, 289
 Noto, Phil,
Batman/Doc Savage Special: Bronze Night
 (with Brian Azzarello), 398, 398
Notti di Cabiria, Le (aka *Nights of Cabiria*, 1957), 59, 96, 460
 Novak, Pat, 291
 Novick, Irv,
Batman: Night of the Shadow, The (with Denny O'Neil & Dick Giordano), 93
Batman: Who Knows What Evil--? (with Denny O'Neil & Dick Giordano), 91, 92
Joker: Sherlock Stalks the Joker!, The (with Denny O'Neil & Tex Blaisdell), 438
Now and Then (Robert B. Parker), 360
 NOW Comics, 34, 64, 126, 190, 254, 264-265
 Nowan, Captain, 378
Nowhere to Land (2000), 241
 Nowlan, Kevin,
Witchblade First Born (Ron Marz, Luke Ross & Stephan Sadowski), 358
 Nowlan, Philip Francis,
Armageddon 2419 A.D., 364, 415
 Nozz-A-La cola, 327
 Nubbin, Mike,
Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Forrest J. Ackerman, James Warhola, Harold Shuler, Mike Grell & Ron Frenz), 367-368
Nude in Mink: see *Sins of Sumuru*
Nuit de Frankenstein, La (Benoit Becker), 461
 Number 2, 214, 399, 433
 Number 6, 126, 133-135, 137, 139-140, 142, 146, 214, 253, 313, 445
Number of the Beast, The (Robert Heinlein), 428
 Numenor, 61
 Numinor, 61
 Nunis, Allen,
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin & Armando Gil), 282
 Nyarlathotep, 107, 167, 296, 326, 396, 410
Nyarlathotep Cycle, The (Robert M. Price, ed.), 81
 Nyberg, John,
Jonny Quest: Jade Incorporated (with William Messner-Loebs & Mitch Schauer), 153
Nyctalope, The (aka Leo Saint-Clair), 64, 74, 164, 372, 403, 423, 434
 Nylepthah, 249
 Nyogtha, 202
 Nyoka, 413
 NYPD: see New York Police Department
 O, 93
O.C. Marsh scout ship, 376-377
 O-220 zeppelin, 105, 247
 Oakham, Massachusetts, 36
 Oakland, Simon, 453
 Oblensky, Count, 463
 O'Brian, Eel: see Plastic Man
 O'Brian, Ralph: see The Elongated Man
 O'Brien, Kevin L.,
Eldritch Blue: Love and Sex in the Cthulhu Mythos, 334
 O'Brien, Turlogh, 208
Obscure Life and Hard Times of Kilgore Trout, The (Philip José Farmer), 168
 O'Casey, Lance, 104
Occult Detectives of C.J. Henderson, The (C.J. Henderson), 247, 296, 321
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor, The (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 160, 182, 184, 189, 308, 329, 340, 357
Barbarian and the Brain, The, 190
Beauty and the Beasts, 186
Brain of Zorkon, The, 190
Bullet for Adam, A, 186
Cult of the Vampire, 160, 160
Dr Solar, Man of the Atom, 189-190
Dr Spektor and Mr Hyde, 168-169
Dracula's Vampire Legion, 181-182
Dragon Fire, 203-204
Dungeon of Frankenstein, The, 170
I...Werewolf, 186
Lion in the Streets, A, 207-208
Lurker Stalks the Swamp, A, 197
Masque Macabre, 192-193
Mummy's Soul, The, 161
Night Lakota Died, The, 189-190
Night of the Living Bones, 172-173
Night of the Owl, 200
She Who Serves the Dark Gods, 183
Temple of the Lion, 186
Who Is...The Owl, 200
 Oceanic Airlines, 54, 56, 341-342, 354
 O'Connell, Alex, 60
 O'Connell, Evelyn, 60
 O'Connell, Rick, 60
 Octopus, Dr, 196
 Octopus, The, 65, 124, 185, 268
 Oddjob, 56, 461
 O'Dell, Digby "Digger", 317
 Odell, Mark, 449
 O'Donnell, Peter, 60, 164
Cobra Trap, 129, 129
Dark Angels, The, 129
Dragon's Claw, 164
Odyssey in the American Wilderness, An (John Cecil Clayton), 177
 Oeming, Michael Avon,
Spider-Man/Red Sonja (with Mel Rubi), 241

Offenhouse, Ralph, 187-188
Office of Scientific Investigation: see OSI
Office Space (1999), 241
Official World of Austin Powers, The, 381
Ogilvy, Ian, 274
OGRE, 309
Oh! What a Lovely War, 455
O'Hara, Scarlett, 444
O'Hill, Jed, 185
Ohio, 72
Ohlrig, 465
Ohlrig, Smith, Jr., 465
Ohls, Bernie, 465
Ohmart, Ben,
 It's That Time Again: The New Stories of Old-Time Radio (ed.), 21
O'Keefe, Larry, 433
Okinawa, 323
Okuda, Michael & Denise,
 Star Trek Chronology, 375
Old Dark House, The (1932), 277, 462
Old Friends (Andrew Lang), 415
Old Jago, The, 451
Old Lady, The, 413
Old Ones, The, 87-88, 250, 343, 396, 416
Old Phoenix tavern, The, 426-427
Old Sleuth, 431
Old Time Radio Universe, 428-429
Oliver Twist (Charles Dickens), 452
Olmos, Diego,
 Blackshirt (with Adi Tantimedh), 291
Olson, Jimmy, 404
Oltion, Jerry,
 Captain's Table 6: Where Sea Meets Sky, 378
Olur, 413
Olympia, 461
Olympic Games, 68
Omaha, 144
Ombre, L' (aka Frédéric-Jean Orth), 52
Ombre Ne Sait Pas Chanter, L' (Alain Page), 52
Omega, Doctor, 105, 138, 262-263, 400, 407
Omega Crew, 151, 153, 157, 223
Omni, 394
Omnidawn Publishing, 441
Omwani Falls, 413
On Her Majesty's Secret Service (Ian Fleming),
 60, 64, 109, 109, 459
On Stranger Tides (Tim Powers), 451
On the Trail of Professor Proteus (Jon D. Swartz
 & Jim Harmon), 44
Onaback, Illinois, 100, 108, 289, 415
Once Upon a Time in Mexico (2003), 266, 323
Once Upon a Train (Craig Rice & Stuart
 Palmer), 69
One Embroidered Shoe (Zhang Baorui), 100
One for the Road (Stephen King), 218

O'Neil, Bill,
 Reunion (with Michael Turner, Keu Cha,
 Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga, Andy Owens &
 Michael Wong), 292
 Revisited (with Michael Turner, Joe Weems
 & Jason Gorder), 295
O'Neil, Denny
 Batman: Night of the Shadow, The (with Irv
 Novick & Dick Giordano), 93
 Batman: Who Knows What Evil--? (with Irv
 Novick & Dick Giordano), 91, 92
 Batman and Punisher: Lake of Fire (with
 Barry Kitson & James Pascoe), 228, 273
 Detective Comics: Ghost of the Killer Skies
 (with Neal Adams & Dick Giordano), 89
 Doc Savage: The Discord Makers (with Rod
 Whigham & Steve Montano), 256
 Doc Savage: The Heritage of Doc Savage
 (aka *The Silver Pyramid*) (with Adam &
 Andy Kubert), 78, 80-81, 129, 135, 250,
 263
 Helltown, 130-131
 Joker: Sherlock Stalks the Joker!, The (with
 Irv Novick & Tex Blaisdell), 438
O'Neill, Ben, 405
O'Neill, Kevin,
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The
 (with Alan Moore), 180, 282, 306, 392,
 405, 418, 421-422, 425
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, The
 (with Alan Moore), 135, 352, 381, 422
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen III: Century: 1910, The (Alan Moore & Kevin
 O'Neill), 422-423
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: The Black Dossier, The (with Alan Moore),
 421-422
Oneta, Franco, 413
 Zembla, 413
Oni Press, 271
Onley, Dude, 185
Only an Hour (C.J. Henderson), 90
Only the End of the World Again (Neil Gaiman),
 71, 271, 334
Opar, 69-71, 87-88, 180, 264, 267, 297, 369-370,
 395, 410, 457
Open House (Max Allan Collins), 204-205
Opera Ghost, The: see *The Phantom of the Opera*
Operación 67 (1967), 128
Operation Chaos (Poul Anderson), 427
Operation Luna (Poul Anderson), 427
Operator No. 4+1, 185
Operator #5 (aka Jimmy Christopher), 145, 185,
 365, 446
Ophelia, 431
Ophir, 410

- Ophul, Max, 465
Oracle (aka Barbara Gordon), 131
Oran, 54, 56
Ordover, John J.,
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds (with Dean Wesley Smith & Paula M. Block), 387
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds III (with Dean Wesley Smith & Paula M. Block, eds), 144-145
Ordway, Jerry, 426
 All-Star Squadron: Mayhem in the Mile High City (with Roy Thomas, Rich Buckler & Adrian Gonzales), 395-396
 All-Star Squadron: Never Step on a Feathered Serpent (with Roy Thomas & Rich Buckler), 395-396
Oregon, 198, 204, 353
Orfe, Eithne, 145
Organ Donors (Kim Newman), 140, 206, 303
Organized and Serial Crime unit: see OSC
Orichalcum, 325
Origin of the Spirit, The (Will Eisner), 17
Origin of Tree Worship, The (Entish), 376-377
Original Dr Shade, The (Kim Newman), 140, 206, 233
Orinoco River, 277
Orion, 56
Orion II, 54, 56
Orlando, 422
Orlock, Graf, 118, 406
Orloff, Dr, 155, 462
Orloff, Tania, 164
Orlok, Leonard, 116, 118
Orlok, Natasha, 116, 118
Orth, Frédéric-Jean: see L'Ombre
Ortiz, José,
 Eerie: The Black Demon's Sword (with Budd Lewis), 221
 Eerie: Hickey and the Pirates (with Bill DuBay), 221
 Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave (Bill DuBay, José Gonzalez, Esteban Maroto, Ramon Torrents & Jeff Jones), 193-194
Orwell, George,
 1984, 421
Orwell, Harry, 420
Osborne, John,
 Entertainer, The, 468
OSC, 332
O'Shaunessy, Brigid, 27, 190
OSI, 74, 220
Osiris on Crutches (Philip José Farmer), 168
OSS 117 (aka Hubert Bonisseur de la Bath), 52, 73
Ostellon, 172-173
Ostend, 148
Oswald, Lee Harvey, 113
Other Log of Phileas Fogg, The (Philip José Farmer), 90, 99, 180
Other Side of Midnight, The (Kim Newman), 449, 468-470
Otho the Android, 402
Othon, Magistrate, 54-55
OTSMID, 131
Otzak, Nico, 463
Our Man Flint (1966), 118, 150, 164
Our Man Flint (Jack Pearl), 118
Our Man Flint: Dead on Target (1976), 150
Out of the Madhouse (Christopher Golden & Nancy Holder), 301
Out of the Night, When the Full Moon Is Bright... (Kim Newman), 430
Out of the Silent Planet (C.S. Lewis), 61, 381, 435
Out of Time (Emmanuel Gorlier), 372
Out of Time's Abyss (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 63
Outlanders (James Axler), 364, 430
 Omega Path, 430
Outlands, The, 116-118
Outlaw World (Edmond Hamilton), 403
Ovaltine, 454
Overkill (Paul Jenkins, Clarence Lansang, Brian Ching, Joe Benitez, Victor Llamas, Jay Leisten & Batt), 306
Overlook Hotel, 250
Overlooker, 468
Owens, Andy,
 Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair (with Tom Fassbender, Jim Pascoe, Cliff Richards & Lee Loughridge), 311-312
Reunion (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga & Michael Wong), 292
Owl, The (aka Nick Terry), 200, 207
Owl Girl (aka Laura Holt), 200
Owl Girl (aka Belle Wayne), 200
Oxford Journal for Extension Studies, 427
Oxford University, 196
Oz, 72, 104, 327, 428
Oz, Wizard of, 347, 349
Ozyssey (Dennis E. Power), 72
Ozma, 104
Ozmed, 333
P113N7K Panther safe, 376-377
P.I.'s: Four Color Crime, The (Max Allan Collins, Joe Staton & Terry Beatty), 238
Pace, Charlie, 342
Pacheco, Carlos,
 X-Men: Games of Deceit and Death (with Ben Raab & Scot Lobdell), 415
Pacific Vortex (Clive Cussler), 406

- Pacifica* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 21, 113, 133, 133, 135, 137, 201, 214, 360, 432-433
Pacino, Al, 467
Packard, Jack, 150-151
Pag, 371
Paga, 371
Page, Alain, 52
 Ombre Ne Sait Pas Chanter, L', 52
Page, Norvell, 265, 435
 Blue Steel, 268
Pai-net'em, 366
Pain We Desire, The (C.J. Henderson), 107
Painkiller Jane (aka Jane Vasko), 273, 286, 293-295, 317, 359
Painkiller Jane, 359
Painkiller Jane/Darkchylde: Lost in a Dream (Brian Augustyn & J.G. Jones), 294
Painkiller Jane/Hellboy (Brian Augustyn, Rick Leonardi & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
Painkiller Jane vs The Darkness: Stripper (Garth Ennis, Amanda Conner & Jimmy Palmiotti), 286
Painkiller Jane vs The Terminator: Time to Kill (Jimmy Palmiotti & Nigel Raynor), 359
Paizo Publishing, 135
Pajarillo, Mark,
 Reunion (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Keu Cha, Dan Fraga, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
Paladin, 379
Palazzo Otranto, 461
Pale-Faced Lady, The (Alexandre Dumas), 452
Pale Gray for Guilt (John D. MacDonald), 137
Palfrey, Dr, 130, 157
Pallot, Terry,
 Lone Wolf, The (with Dan Jolley, Marie Croall & Gabriel Rearte), 326
Palmer, Diana, 46-47, 51
Palmer, Harry, 107, 276, 462
Palmer, Laura, 257
Palmer, Stuart,
 Autopsy and Eva (with Craig Rice), 69
 Cherchez la Frame (with Craig Rice), 69
 Once Upon a Train (aka *The Loco Motive*) (with Craig Rice), 69
 People vs Withers and Malone (with Craig Rice), 69
 Rift in the Loot (with Craig Rice), 69
 Withers and Malone, Brain-Stormers (with Craig Rice), 69
Palmer, Tom,
 Doctor Strange: The Tomb of Dr Strange (with Steve Englehart & Gene Colan), 202-203
Tomb of Dracula: *The Tomb of Dr Strange* (with Marv Wolfman & Gene Colan), 202-203
Tomb of Dracula: *Where Lurks the Chimera* (Marv Wolfman & Gene Colan), 167
Palmiotti, Jimmy,
 Painkiller Jane/Hellboy (with Brian Augustyn & Rick Leonardi), 293
 Painkiller Jane vs The Darkness: Stripper (with Garth Ennis & Amanda Conner), 286
 Painkiller Jane vs The Terminator: Time to Kill (with Nigel Raynor), 359
 Union of the Damned (with Justin Gray & Liam Sharp), 338-339
 Vampirella/Painkiller Jane: Miss Hemoglobin (with Mark Waid, Brian Augustyn & Rick Leonardi), 295
 Vampirella: Queen's Gambit (with Grant Morrison, Mark Millar & Amanda Conner), 293
Palmiotti, Peter,
 Razor/Shi: Deathwatch (William Tucci & Bobby Rae), 272-273
Pamplona, 267
Pan, Peter, 423-424
Pandemonium, Satanico, 466
Pandora, 288
Pandora's Box (Franz Wedekind), 451
Pangaea, 435
Pangborn, Alan, 270, 302
Panic in the Skies (1996), 341
Pantha, 193-194, 216-217, 232-233, 325
Panza, Sancho, 120
Panzer, Saul, 150-151
Pao Tcheou, 49, 54-55, 57, 59, 76-78
Papa Shorty, 347-348
Papa Sugar, 354
Papercutz, 424
Parade's End (Ford Madox Ford), 456
Paradise, Massachusetts, 286, 314, 327, 350, 352, 358, 362-363
 Gray Gull, The, 362
Paradise Island, 279
Paraguay, 395
Paramount Pictures, 296
Parasite, The, 227
Paraspheres (Rusty Morrison & Ken Keegan), 441
Paris, 30, 57, 76-77, 81, 146, 182, 185, 239, 266, 328, 390, 399, 411, 417, 443
 Eiffel Tower, 460
 Louvre, 368
 Notre Dame, 163
 Paris Opera House, 72
 Rue Mouffetard, 76-77
Paris, Roland,

- Darkness: All in the Family, The* (David Wohl, Martin Montiel & Jay Leisten), 343
Paris-Ganymede Clock, The (Robert Sheckley), 368
Parker, Charles Peter "Pete", 177-178, 180
Parker, Inspector, 180
Parker, Jeff,
 Agents of Atlas (with Leonard Kirk), 350, 350-351
Parker, Neil, 26
Parker, Peter (*Knight Errant Limited*), 180
Parker, Peter: see Spider-Man
Parker, Rex: see The Masked Detective
Parker, Robert B., 286
 Back Story, 327-328
 Bad Business, 331-332
 Blue Screen, 350
 Chasing the Bear, 75
 Death in Paradise, 314
 Family Honor, 300-301
 Godwulf Manuscript, The, 173, 173
 High Profile, 352
 Melancholy Baby, 334
 Night and Day, 362
 Night Passage, 286, 286, 328
 Now and Then, 360
 Perish Twice, 300-301
 Poodle Springs (with Raymond Chandler), 465
 Rough Weather, 360
 School Days, 340
 Sea Change, 346, 352
 Spare Change, 353
 Split Image, 362-363
 Stone Cold, 286
 Stranger in Paradise, 358
 Trouble in Paradise, 286
 Walking Shadow, 78
Parks, Ande,
 Magdalena/Daredevil: The Devil in Longhand, The (with Phil Hester), 361
Parnell, Ralph, 254
Part of the Plan (Kent Westmoreland), 314
Partners in Crime (C.J. Henderson & Joe Gentile), 48, 290
Partners in Crime: Fu Manchu and Carl Peterson (Rick Lai), 55
Pascoe, James,
 Batman and Punisher: Lake of Fire (with Dennis O'Neil & Barry Kitson), 228, 273
 Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair (with Tom Fassbender, Cliff Richards, Andy Owens & Lee Loughridge), 311-312
Pasko, Rudy, 467
Pasolini, Pier Paolo, 460
Pason, Jerry, 88
Pasquale's Angel (Paul J. McAuley), 277
Passepartout, 436, 443-444
Pat Novak for Hire, 291
Pataki, Michael, 453
Pate, Michael, 464
Paths of Glory (1957), 455-456
Patience: see The Magdalena
Patou, Dr Germaine, 411-412
Patrick, Ellen: see The Domino Lady
Patrick Butler for the Defense (John Dickson Carr), 98
Patten & Marc,
 Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (with Peter Gutierrez, Jamal Iglesias, Gary Cohn & Christina Z.), 283
Pattern of Amber, 116, 118
Patterson, Peter, 94
Patterson, Sheriff, 140
Patton, Craig D.B.,
 Monthuglu, 386-387
Paul, Arnold, 181
Paul, Barbara,
 Fourth Wall, The, 218
Paulson, Rebecca, 243
Paulovich, 417
Pawnee, 40
Paxton, Bill, 455
Paxton, Ulysses: see Vad Varo
Pazuzu, 466
Pearl, Jack,
 Our Man Flint, 118
Pearl Harbor, 31
Pearl Harbor Murders, The (Max Allan Collins), 31
Pearls from Peoria (Philip José Farmer), 232, 236, 438
Pearson, Edmund,
 Sherlock Holmes and the Drood Mystery, 437
Pearson, Jean Margaret: see Jean Killian
Pearson, John, 86, 173-175
 James Bond: The Authorised Biography of 007, 56, 173-175, 174
Pearson's Magazine, 234
Pedrin, 171, 183
Pedro, 75
Peebles, Sam, 266-267
Peel, David, 453
Peel, Emma, 104-105, 119, 130, 136, 186-187, 214, 253-254, 422, 446
Peel, John,
 Biggest Guns, The, 400
Peeples, Samuel A., 375
Pegasus Books, 404
Pei Mei, 323-324
Pelan, John,

- Shadows Over Baker Street* (with Michael Reaves), 393, 440
- Pellinore, Sir, 199
- Pellucidar, 50, 66, 70, 105, 114-115, 149, 162, 171, 242, 247-248, 273-274, 279, 297, 301, 303, 306, 434
- Pelton, Fred,
 Sussex Manuscript, The, 202
- Pemberley House, 176-178, 431
- Pemberton, Noreen, 215
- Penderel, Roger, 461
- Penders, Ken,
 Green Hornet: Solitary Sentinel (with James Van Hise, Terry Tidwell & Butch Burcham), 265
- Pendleton, Don,
 War Against the Mafia, 134
- Pendragon, 61, 156, 193-194, 217-218, 232, 275
- Penguin, The, 65, 341-342
- Penguin Books, 89
- Pennsylvania, 74-75, 204-205
- Penny-Farthing Press, 17
- Penumbra (Chris Roberson), 131
- People of the Abyss (Jack London), 451
- People That Time Forgot, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 63
- People vs Withers and Malone (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69
- Peoria, Illinois, 100, 108, 168, 172, 213, 289, 415, 438
- Peoria Journal Star, 168
- Peppard, George, 462
- Pequod, The, 410
- Perchance to Dream (Lin Carter), 134
- Perelandra (C.S. Lewis), 32, 61, 381, 435
- Perenna, Don Luis, 60
- Perez, George,
 Silver Surfer/Superman (with Ron Lim), 228
- Perils of Andrea, The, 435
- Period Stuff (Dornford Yates), 85
- Perish Twice (Robert B. Parker), 300-301
- Perishable Goods (Dornford Yates), 85
- Perkins, Anthony, 467
- Perkins, Mike,
 Kiss Kiss Bang Bang (with Tony Bedard & Andrew Hennessy), 122
 Mindhunter (with David Quinn & Mel Rubi), 318
- Perkins, Neptune, 446
- Perlin, Don,
 Giant-Size Werewolf: The Frankenstein Monster Meets Werewolf by Night! (with Doug Moench & Vince Colletta), 183-184
 Marvel Team-Up: Wolf at Bay (with Gerry Conway, Len Wein & Ross Andru), 171
- Permission to Die (Mike Grell), 246, 246-247
- Perrier, Milo, 121
- Perrine, Effie, 53
- Perry, Abner, 50, 66, 105, 273, 434
- Perry, Tala, 66, 105
- Persano, Isadora, 191, 206, 399
- Persano, Isidore, 205-206
- Persson, Una, 116-118, 395
- Persuaders, The, 77, 148
 Angie...Angie, 150
 Overture, 150
- Persuaders, The (Frederick E. Smith), 150
- Persuasion (Jane Austen), 337
- Peru, 305
- Peshawar Lancers, The (S.M. Stirling), 430
- Pet Sematary (Stephen King), 240, 240, 272
- Peter Pan: see Pan, Peter
- Peters, Toby, 209
- Peterson, Carl, 55, 83-84, 119, 179, 198
- Peterson, Carl, Jr, 119
- Peterson, Cassandra, 466
- Peterson, Irma, 83
- Peterson, Oscar, 198
- Petrie, Dr, 89, 157, 166, 223, 245
- Petrie, Val, 223
- Petrov, Nikolai, 276
- Petrucha, Stefan,
 X-Files Annual: Hallow Eve (with Charles Adlard), 280
- Peyton, Harley, 258
- Pezzini, Sara, 281, 283, 288-289, 292, 295, 302, 306, 308, 313, 318, 326-328, 331, 338-340, 343-345, 351-352, 355, 358, 360-361
- Pfifltrig, 435
- P'Gell, 52, 65-66
- Phantom, The, 47, 75, 98, 104, 119, 134, 142, 373
- Phantom, The (15th), 347
- Phantom, The (16th), 302
- Phantom, The (19th), 304
- Phantom, The (20th), 46-47, 51, 116, 366
- Phantom, The (21st), 116, 258
- Phantom, The (22nd aka Kit Walker), 143, 279, 296, 304, 311, 331, 361, 365
- Phantom, The (23rd aka Kit Walker), 287, 365
- Phantom, The (24th aka Kit Walker), 365-366
- Phantom, The (Newspaper strip), 349
 African Queen, 304
 Sinbad Stone, The (Graham Nolan), 331
- Phantom Annual, The,
 Concrete Jungle (Mike Bullock, Kevin Grevioux & Samicar Gonçalves), 361
- Phantom Chronicles, Volume 2, The (Joe Gentile, ed.), 75
- Phantom Creeps, The (1939), 219
- Phantom Detective, The, 157, 219

- Phantom Detective, The (aka Richard Curtis Van Loan), 47-48, 157, 185, 265
Phantom Dick, The, 185
Phantom Lady, The (aka Sandra Knight), 24, 68-69, 254
Phantom Lady, the (aka Delilah Tyler), 254
Phantom Lady, 24
 Olympic Saboteurs (Matt Baker), 68-69
Phantom of Cobtree Manor, The (Matthew Baugh), 75
Phantom of the Opera (aka Erik, the Opera Ghost), 72, 394, 396, 406, 443, 458
Phantom of the Opera, The (Gaston Leroux), 458
Phantom of the Opera vs the Invisible Man (Professor Anton Griffin), 72
Phantom: The Ghost Who Walks, The (David DeVries & Glenn Lumsden), 258, 279
Phantom: The Graham Nolan Sundays, The (Graham Nolan), 331
Phantom 2040, 366
 Boy and His Cat, A, 367
 Dark Orbit, 366-367
 Down the Line, 373
Phantoms (Dean Koontz), 75
Pharol, 402
Phelps, Jim, 125, 251, 281
Phelps Dossier, The (John A. Small), 281
Phenix (aka Patricia Hope), 338
Philadelphia, 396
Philbrick, W.R.,
 Black Moon, The (with Loren D. Estleman, Ed Gorman, Robert J. Randisi, L.J. Washburn & Ruth Ashby), 254
Philip José Farmer in the Wold Newton Universe (Win Scott Eckert), 99
Philips, Dr Linus, 46
Phillifent, John T.,
 Power Cube Affair, The, 136-137
Phillimore, James, 33, 191
Phillips, Jeff,
 Houdini: The Man from Beyond (with Brian Haberlin & Gilbert Monsanto), 418
Phillips, Sean,
 Marvel Zombies vs Army of Darkness (with John Layman, Fabiano Neves, Fernando Blanco & June Chung), 353, 353-354, 358
Phlox, Doctor, 373
Phoenix, 369
Phoenix, Dr, 302
Phoenix, Woodrow,
 Sherlock Holmes in the Curious Case of the Vanishing Villain (with Gordon Rennie), 437
Phoenix Saga, The, 445
Phwomblly, Fenwick, 185, 202
Phyllis, 400
Picard, Professor Frédéric, 383
Picard, Captain Jean-Luc, 383-384, 386, 388-390, 405
Picard, Inspector Paul, 383
Pickman, Richard Upton, 243, 296, 396
Pickman's Model (H.P. Lovecraft), 243
Pictrott, 52
Picture of Dorian Gray, The (Oscar Wilde), 180, 282, 453, 461
Pie, 232-233
Piedmont, Arizona, 74-75
Pigalle, 52
Pike, Captain Christopher, 378, 444
Pike, Everest, 310
PIL, 256
Pilgrim, Billy, 106
Piltdown, Lord, 205-206
Pimpernel, Jack, 43-44, 95
Pineys, The, 40
Pinhead, 333, 455
Pink Panther diamond, 164, 377
Pink Panther series, 212
Pink Rat, The, 47
Piper's Tune, The (C.J. Henderson), 240
Pirate of the Pacific (Kenneth Robeson), 157
Pirates of the Caribbean: Jack Sparrow, 348
Pistolet, 435
Pitbull Brittan (Kim Newman), 206
Pitt, 334
Pitt, Dirk, 406
Pittsburgh, 205, 367
Pitz, 367
Plague, The (Albert Camus), 53-55, 54, 264
Planet of the Apes (Pierre Boulle), 400
Planet Police, 402
Planet Stories, 135
Planet 10, 384
Planet X (Michael Jan Friedman), 388, 388, 405
Planetary, 446
Planetary: All Over the World and Other Stories, 446
Planetary/Batman, 446
Planetary: The Fourth Man, 446
Planetary Baseball League, 365
Plant, The (Stephen King), 229
Plantagenet, Richard: see Norman of Torn
Plaster of Paris, 58-59
Plastic Man (aka Eel O'Brian), 23, 32, 39, 78, 105, 169, 249
Plastic Man Archives,
 Plastic Man vs Hairy Arms, 32
Plato, 325, 457
Plautus,
 Miles Gloriosus, 383
 Mostellaria, 383
 Pseudolus, 383

- Playback* (Raymond Chandler), 465
Playboy, 213
Player, The (1992), 469
Playgirls and the Vampire, The (1960), 458
Playpen magazine, 285, 294, 342
Please Don't Eat the Daisies,
 Say U.N.C.L.E., 119
Pleydell, Berry, 83, 85
Pleydell, Boy, 83, 85
Pleydell, Daphne, 83
Ploog, Mike,
 Enter: Werewolf by Night (with Marv Wolfman & Gene Colan), 163
 Werewolf by Night (with Roy & Jean Thomas, & Gerry Conway), 159-160
 Werewolf by Night: Death in the Cathedral (with Mike Friedrich), 163
Plumpick, Private Charles, 455
Pluto, 402-403
Plutonian Drug, The (Clark Ashton Smith), 403
Plutonian Ice Tiger, 402
Plymouth Fury, 243, 465, 468
PM, 38
Pnakotic Manuscripts, 194, 215, 336
Pocket Books, 32, 118, 149, 154-155, 170, 187, 269, 312, 378-381, 383, 387-390, 414
Pocket Universes, 61, 279-280
Podular, 413
Poe, Edgar Allan, 239, 394, 433, 435, 437, 443
 Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket, The, 182, 349, 434, 446
Poelzig, Hjalmar, 299-300, 455
Poirette, Achille, 88
Poirot, Emmanuel, 221
Poirot, Hercule, 64, 88-89, 110, 121, 154, 165, 221, 230, 409, 423, 427, 439
Poison Ivy, 65
Poizon, 287
Polarians, 90
Polevitch, 417
Polgadden-Warr, Trewithick, 116, 138
Police Comics, 23, 23-24, 68
Police Woman, 420
Policeman's Benevolent Association, 65
Polidori, John,
 Vampyre, The, 181, 260, 311, 451, 468
Pollard, Keith,
 Amazing Spider-Man: The Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet (with Marv Wolfman, David Michelinie, Pablo Marcos & Jim Mooney), 225
 Giant-Size Master of Kung Fu: Why a Tiger-Claw? (with Doug Moench & Sol Trapani), 193
 Invincible Iron Man: The Modok Machine (with Mike Friedrich & Arvell Jones), 195
Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Fortress of S'Ahra Sharn, The (with Doug Moench), 198-199
Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Night at the 1001 Nights, A (with Doug Moench), 201
Pollard, Richard,
 Razor/Dark Angel: The Final Nail (with Hart D. Fisher & Kavin Cambell), 274-275
Polton, Nathaniel, 427
Poodle Springs, 465
 Poodle Springs (Raymond Chandler & Robert B. Parker), 465
Poole, Frank, 294
Pontianak, 456
Pop, Iggy, 256
Pope, Dudley, 148
Popeye, 321, 399, 408
Popsy (Stephen King), 252
Popular Library, 128, 153, 157
Popular Press, 265
Popular Publications, 268
Porkchop, 185
Port City, Massachusetts, 76, 78
Port Nocturne, 19, 26, 28
Portacio, Whilce,
 Uncanny X-Men: What Happened to Nightcrawler? (Chris Claremont & June Brigman), 444
Porter, Jane, 50, 66, 69-71, 162, 248, 267, 273, 297, 316, 369-370, 373
Porter, Nikki, 33
Porthos, 413
Portia, 431
Portland, Janet, 134-135
Potawatomi, 446
Poutifor, 413
Powell, Dick, 82
Powell, Private Lee: see The Yankee Commando
Powell, Lynn, 309, 320
Powell, Michael, 461
Power, Dennis E., 172, 192, 297, 299, 337, 368, 370-371, 426, 449
 Asian Detectives in the Wold Newton Family, 24
 Devil Doctor: The Early History of Fu Manchu, The, 25
 Immortal Befuddled, 109, 225
 Invisibles, The, 29, 131
 Little Big Men: Crabbs and Carters, 73
 Marvelous, Fantastic Tales in the Wold Newton Universe, 36
 Ozyssey, 72
 Shaken but Not Stirred, Or, Unblended Bonds, 292
 Trek to Legion (with Dr Peter Coogan), 375

- Power Cube Affair, The* (John T. Phillifent), 136-137
Power-House, The (John Buchan), 84
Power Man and Iron Fist
 El Aguila Is Back (Mary Jo Duffy, Kerry Gammill & Ricardo Villamonte), 211
Power Records, 196
Powers, Austin, 130, 293, 303-304, 319, 326, 380-381
Powers, Nigel, 326
Powers, Tim,
 Anubis Gates, The, 115
 On Stranger Tides, 451
Practical Handbook of Bee Culture, With Some Observations Upon the Segregation of the Queen (Sherlock Holmes), 149, 177, 180
Prague, 356
Prather, Richard S.
 Case of the Vanishing Beauty, The, 78
 Double in Trouble (with Stephen Marlowe), 103, 103-104
 Take a Murder, 303
Pratt, Fletcher, 86
 Complete Compleat Enchanter, The (with L. Sprague de Camp), 86
Praying Mantis, 298-299
Predator aliens, 50, 306, 312, 318, 330-331, 335, 378
Preiss, Byron,
 Ultimate Dracula, The, 260, 260
 Weird Heroes, Volume 8, 416, 417
Prendrick, Charles Edward, 417
Prentice Hall, 149
Prepoléc, Charles,
 Gaslight Grimoire (with J.R. Campbell), 424
Preserver (William Shatner, Judith & Garfield Reeves-Stevens), 369, 388-389
Preservers, The, 389
Presley, Elvis, 256, 317-318
Presley, Jesse, 310
Pressburger, Emeric, 461
Prest, Thomas Peckett,
 Varney the Vampire; or, The Feast of Blood (with James Malcolm Rymer), 181, 452
Pretender, The, 188
Pretorius, Dr Septimus, 277, 299-300, 459
 Homunculi, 81
Prévost, Antoine François,
 Manon Lescaut, 59
Price, E. Hoffmann,
 Through the Gates of the Silver Key (with H.P. Lovecraft), 348
Price, Inspector Euan, 145
Price, Michael H.,
 Airboy Meets the Prowler (with Timothy Truman, Chuck Dixon, John K. Snyder III & Graham Nolan), 249
Prowler in White Zombie, The (with Gerald Forton & Graham Nolan), 26
Revenge of the Prowler: Trail of Carmine Bonoxide, The (with Graham Nolan), 26
Price, Robert M.,
 Dunwich Cycle, The, 247
 Herbert West – Reanimated, 39
 In Memoriam (with Robert M. Price), 282
 Lin Carter's Anton Zarnak, Supernatural Sleuth, 107, 112
 Nyarlathotep Cycle, The, 81
Price, Vincent, 25, 72, 467
Prichard, Hesketh V., 234
Prichard, Kate O'Brien Ryall, 234
Pride and Prejudice (Jane Austen), 178, 180, 430, 430
Pride and Prescience (Carrie Bebris), 430-431
Pride and Prometheus (John Kessel), 431
Priest, Youngblood, 466
Priestley, J.B.,
 Benighted, 277
Prime Directive, 374
Prime Evil (Douglas E. Winter), 253
Prime Suspect (TV), 260
Princess of Mars, A (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 69, 435
Prinn, Ludvig,
 De Vermiis Mysteriis, 143-144, 156, 177, 180, 215, 271
Priory School, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 178-179
Prisoner, The, 106, 126, 133, 135, 138-140, 142, 214-215, 220, 285, 313, 380, 399, 423, 445
 Change of Mind, A, 135
 Chimes of Big Ben, The, 433
 Fall Out, 433
 Many Happy Returns, 164
 Once Upon a Time, 433
Prisoner, The (Thomas M. Disch), 126
Prisoner of Zenda, The (Anthony Hope), 437, 437, 442, 444, 451
Prisoner: Shattered Visage, The (Dean Motter & Mark Askwith), 146, 252-253, 253, 433
Private Cosmos, A (Philip José Farmer), 61
Private Files of Mycroft Holmes, The (Kim Newman), 457
Private Life of Sherlock Holmes, The (1970), 55, 58
Prize Group, 310
Prizzi, Corrado, 466
Prizzi's Honor (Richard Condon), 466
Prizzi's Honor (1985), 466

- Problem of the Sore Bridge – Among Others, The* (Philip José Farmer), 59, 88, 179, 191
Professor Challenger in Secrets of the Dreamlands (Ralph E. Vaughan), 431
Project, The, 184
Project Chrysalis, 187-188
Project M
Project Tic-Toc, 141
Prokosch, Jeremy, 461
Pronto, 185
Pronzini, Bill, 209
 Doubles (with Marcia Muller), 239
 It's a Lousy World, 132
 Twospot (with Bill Pronzini), 213
Prophet (aka Jonathan Taylor Prophet), 282, 287
Propst, Mark
 Liberty Comics: Birth of the Golden Warrior, The (with Dennis Mallonee), 424
Prospero, 61
Proteus, Professor, 44
Proudfoot, Ascension, 346, 348
Proudfoot Epiphany, 348
Prowler, The (aka Leo Kragg), 26-27, 249-250, 442-443
Prowler (Timothy Truman & John K. Snyder III), 249
Prowler in White Zombie, The (Michael H. Price, Gerald Forton & Graham Nolan), 26
Pruitt, Cenate "Hooper_X", 449
Pseudolus (Plautus), 383
Publican, The (Dornford Yates), 85
Pueblo Grande, 366
Puerto Blanco, 112
Pugh, Steve,
 JLA: The Island of Dr Moreau (with Roy Thomas), 420, 420
 Vampirella/Witchblade: Brooklyn Bounce (with Brian Wood), 326, 326
Pullman, Barry, 258
PULP, 416
Pulp Adventures Press, 265
Pulp Fiction (1994), 25, 31, 56, 58, 272, 272, 281, 286
Pulp 2.0 Press, 122, 143, 308-311, 320, 322, 324, 327-328
Pulpless Press, 295
Pulver, Joseph S., Sr,
 In the Devil's Garden, 39-40
Punisher, The (aka Frank Castle), 228, 273-274, 317, 352, 466
Punisher, The (*Greatheart Silver*), 184
Punisher and Batman: Deadly Knights (Chuck Dixon, John Romita, Jr & Klaus Janson), 228, 274
Punisher/Painkiller Jane: Lovesick, The (Garth Ennis, Joe Jusco & Dave Ross), 317, 317
Punta, 83-84
Punter, 84-85
Purdey, 105
Purgatori, 443
Purple Zombie, The, 192, 207
Purple Zombie, The (Kenneth Robeson), 38, 192
Pursewarden, Ludwig, 133, 401
Pursuit of the House-Boat, The (John Kendrick Bangs), 431
Pursuivant, Judge Keith Hilary, 20, 26, 34, 47, 110-111
Pussycats, The: see Josie and the Pussycats
Pyat, Col. Maxim, 463
Pym, Arthur, 394
Pym, Arthur Gordon, 347, 349, 394, 433, 446
Pym, Vera, 395
Pynchon, Thomas,
 Crying of Lot 49, The, 241
 Gravity's Rainbow, 118
 Vineland, 253
Pyramid Books, 147, 201
Python Men of the Lost City (Chester Hawks), 219
Q (*Star Trek*), 400
Q Branch, 281
Q'talu, 296
Quality Comics, 23-24, 68
Quanter, Professor, 440
Quantum Leap
 Ghost Ship 97-98
Quarb, 224, 227
Quarry, Robert, 453, 462, 464
Quasar (aka Wendell Vaughn), 234, 351
Quasimodo, 163
Quatermain, Allan, 337, 421-422, 442, 451
Quatermain, Lieutenant, 336-337
Quatermain Jr, 422
Quatermass, Professor Bernard, 74, 137-138, 440, 458
Quatermass and the Pit (Nigel Kneale), 74
Quatermass Interlude, The (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 137-138
Queen, Ellery, 33, 66, 88-89, 110, 121, 127, 149-150, 152-154, 216, 260, 376, 420
 Adventure of Mr Short and Mr Long, The, 33
 Adventure of the Dauphin's Doll, The, 66
 Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes, The, 28, 432
 Study in Terror, A, 127, 127, 149
Queen, Ellery A., 216
Queen, Randy,
 Witchblade/Darkchylde, 308
Queen, Inspector Richard, 260
Queen of Air and Darkness, The (Poul Anderson), 364, 432
Queen's Necklace, The (Alexandre Dumas), 413

- Queen's Necklace, The* (Maurice Leblanc), 58
 Queequeg, 410
 Quest, Dr Benton, 269
 Quest, Jonny, 153
Quest for Tanelorn, The (Michael Moorcock), 426
Quest of Julian Day, The (Dennis Wheatley), 200
Questar, 367
 Just Imagine: Jeanie (Forrest J. Ackerman, Mike Nubbin, James Warhola, Harold Shuler, Mike Grell & Ron Frenz), 367-368
 Question, The (aka Charles Victor Szasz / Vic Sage), 130-131
 Questor, 380, 390
Questor Tapes, The, 175, 380, 390
Questor Tapes, The (Dorothy C. Fontana), 175, 175
 Quick Kick (aka Lee Ho Ito), 245
 Quigley, Joe, 243
 Quilty, Clare, 461
 Quinn, David,
 Mindhunter (with Mel Rubi & Mike Perkins), 318
 Quinn, Harley, 65
 Quinn, Jack, 285
 Quinn, Seabury, 134, 284
 Casebook of Jules de Grandin, The, 48
 Death's Bookkeeper, 42
 Green God's Ring, The, 44
 Lords of the Ghostlands, 45
 Man in Crescent Terrace, The, 48
 Man Who Cast No Shadow, The, 470
 Three in Chains, 50
 Quinn, Tony: see The Black Bat
 Quinsey, Lord Simon, 88
 Quirk, Lieutenant Martin, 301, 350, 353
 Quirt, Sergeant, 406
 Quixote, Don, 120
 Quorn, Ben, 325
Quorum, The (Kim Newman), 140, 159, 206, 303
 Ra-Ka-Tep, 161, 183, 192, 322, 339-340
 Raab, Ben,
 Ghost Killer, The (with Fernando Blanco) 98
 X-Men: Games of Deceit and Death (with Scot Lobdell & Carlos Pacheco), 415
 Raaeae, Incantation of, 347, 349
 Race, Roy, 466
 Rack Man, The (aka Craig Mansfield), 27, 250, 442
 Radcliffe, Geoffrey: see The Invisible Man
 Radium-X, 59, 299
 Radshaw, Hamer, 461
 Rae, Bobby,
 Razor/Shi: Deathwatch (with William Tucci & Peter Palmiotti), 272-273
 Rafael, Carlos,
 Future Shock (with Scott Beatty), 415
Raffles (1930), 30
 Raffles, A.J., 30, 36, 39, 59, 75, 179, 337, 376-377, 393-394, 422, 432, 444, 451
 Raffles, Alice Clarke, 337
 Raffles, Anthony, 422-423
 Raffles, James, 337
Raffles: The Further Adventures of the Amateur Cracksman: see *The Black Mask*
Rage of Angels, 288
 Raicht, Mike,
 Army of Darkness: League of Light Assemble! (with Scott Cohn & Mario Gully), 362
Raiders of the Lost Ark (1981), 35, 46, 234, 293, 323, 424
 Rainbird, 471
Rainbow Affair, The (David McDaniel), 49, 130, 151
 Rainflower, Lakota, 168, 170, 190, 192, 200, 207-208
 Raj, Sunder,
 Hack/Slash: Euthanized (with Tim Seeley & Stefano Caselli), 333
 Rakhetmetov, 435
 Raleigh, Sir John, 238, 253
 Raleigh, Subaltern, 456
 Ram Singh: see Singh, Ram
 Ramage, David, 148
 Ramage, Lord Nicholas, 148
 Rambert, Charles, 54, 56, 264, 434
 Rambert, Raymond, 54-56, 262, 264
 Ramble House, 133, 416
 Ramirez, Huracan, 339
 Ramos, Nick, 449
 Rampo, Edogawa, 164
 Ramsay, Chuck, 92
 Ramsden, 258
Ramsden: see *The Devil's Guard*
 Rand, Barry: see The Red Falcon
 Rand, Daniel: see Iron Fist
 Rand, Wendell, 25-26
 Randall, Captain Phil, 353
 Randall, Sonya J. "Sunny", 110, 286, 300, 314, 328, 334, 350, 352-353, 358, 362-363
 Randisi, Robert J.,
 Black Moon, The (with Loren D. Estleman, Ed Gorman, W.R. Philbrick, L.J. Washburn & Ruth Ashby), 254
 Steinway Collection, The, 208-209
 Random House, 110
Ransom (spaceship), 381
 Ransom, Dr Elwin, 32, 61, 381
 Rappacini, Giacomo, 435
Rappacini's Daughter (Nathaniel Hawthorne), 435
 Raquello, Ramon, 253

- Ra's al Ghul, 191, 244
Ras Thavas, 273-274
Rashomon, 401
Rasmussen, Berlinghoff, 296
Rasmussen, J.R., 296
 Research, 294, 296
Rasputin, 271
Rassendyll, Judith, 444
Rataxesburg, 413
Rathbone, Basil,
 Daydream, 54
Rattler, The (aka John Doe), 250
Rau, Andrea, 59
Rauch, Earl Mac,
 Adventures of Buckaroo Banzai Across the 8th Dimension, The, 241
Ravage, Doc, 185
Ravenwood, 30
Ravna, Dr, 453
Rawdon, 410
Rawson, Clayton, 19, 21
Ray, Charles Lee, 240, 292, 347-348, 354-355
Ray, Satyajit,
 Feluda in London, 255
 Feluda Plus Feluda, 255
Raymond, Alex, 403
Raymond, Frank: see The Invisible Agent
Raynor, Nigel,
 Painkiller Jane vs The Terminator: Time to Kill (with Jimmy Palmiotti), 359
Rayo de Jalisco, El, 159
Razor (aka Nicole Mitchell), 273-275, 287-288
Razor/Dark Angel: The Final Nail (Hart D. Fisher, Kavin Cambell & Richard Pollard), 274-275
Razor/Shi: Deathwatch (William Tucci, Bobby Rae & Peter Palmiotti), 272-273
Reade, Frank, 372
Readeworks, 372
Reagan, Ronald, 187
Réage, Pauline,
 Histoire d'O, 90, 93
 Retour à Roissy, 90
Real Ghostbusters, The (TV), 239
 Call of Cthulhu, The, 245
 Elementary, My Dear Winston, 249
 Headless Motorcyclist, The, 245-246
 Russian About, 250
 X-Mas Marks the Spot, 244-245
Real Ghostbusters, The (Comic), 254
 Counter Clock Criminals, The (James Van Hise & John Tobias), 254
Real Life of Sebastian Knight, The (Vladimir Nabokov), 133, 401
Real Sherlock Holmes, The (Frank Morlock), 432
Rearte, Gabriel,
Lone Wolf, The (with Dan Jolley, Marie Croall & Terry Pallot), 326
Reasoner, James, 226
 Hunt at the Well of Eternity, 362, 362
Reaves, Michael, 245
 Shadows Over Baker Street (with John Pelan), 393, 440
Rebecca (Daphne du Maurier), 465
Recal, 22
Red Apple Cigarettes, 24-25, 54, 56-58, 272, 280, 286, 323, 345
Red Axe of Pellucidar (John Eric Holmes), 149
Red Baron, The, 456
Red Circle Comics, 169
Red Cross, The, 142
Red Dragon (Thomas Harris), 228, 270
Red Falcon, The (aka Barry Rand), 25, 199
Red Hawk, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 409
Red in the Morning (Dornford Yates), 85
Red leech, 248
Red Lips detective agency, 155
Red Masquer, The, 185
Red Peter, 413
Red Skull, The, 45, 195, 470
Red Sonja, 221, 241, 445
Red Star Mystery, 19
Red Triangle, The (Arthur Morrison), 349
Red Wasp, The, 395
Redeemer, Rudolph, 260
Redjac, 187, 376, 381, 386
Reed, Kate, 145, 451
Reeder, Mr J.G., 181, 423
Reed, Richmond, 464
Reeves-Stevens, Garfield,
 Children of the Shroud, The, 269-270
Reeves-Stevens, Judith & Garfield
 Fall of Terok Nor, The, 388
 Preserver (with William Shatner), 369, 388-389
Regent, Fred, 155, 158, 167, 182, 205
Regla, Sal,
 Witchblade: Witch Hunt (with Ron Marz & Michael Choi), 340
Reg'lar Fellers Heroic Comics, 192
Regulators, The (Richard Bachman), 229, 283, 439
Rehearsals for Oblivion, Act 1: Tales of the King in Yellow (Peter A. Worthy), 282
Reichenbach Falls, 204, 393-394, 424, 432
Reid, Alan: see The Green Hornet
Reid, Britt: see The Green Hornet
Reid, Britt, II: see The Green Hornet
Reid, Dan, 64
Reid, Desmond,
 Caribbean Crisis, 108
Reid, John: see The Lone Ranger

- Reid, Paul: see *The Green Hornet*
Reigate Squires, The (aka *The Reigate Puzzle*) (Arthur Conan Doyle), 349
Reinstein, Dr, 22, 34
Reisman, Jessica,
 Two Hearts in Zamora, 196
Relatively Small Sum of Money, A (Kent Westmoreland), 314
Relativity (Timeship), 389
Relic Hunter, 293, 321
 Treasure Island, 321
REM, 256
Remus, Uncle, 410
Renault, Captain, 60
Rendon, Daniel,
 Mad House (Scott Lobdell), 424
Renegade of Callisto (Lin Carter), 143
Renegade Press, 247, 255
Renfield, 309, 329, 339-340, 357
Rennie, Gordon,
 Sherlock Holmes in the Curious Case of the Vanishing Villain (with Woodrow Phoenix), 437
Reno, 43
Reno, Dr, 43
Renwick, John "Renny", 47, 157, 207
Reouven, René,
 Bestiare de Sherlock Holmes, Le, 399
 Histoires secrètes de Sherlock Holmes, 399
Report to the Academy, A (Franz Kafka), 413
Reppion, John,
 Darkness vs Eva, Daughter of Dracula, The (with Leah Moore & Edgar Salazar), 360
 Shades of Gray (with Leah Moore & Stephen Segovia), 282
Research (J.R. Rasmussen), 294, 296
Reservoir Dogs (1992), 261, 272
Resimli, Heyecanlı, Meraklı, Macera Romanları Serisi, 37
Resnais, Allain, 118
Resnick, Laura,
 Adventure of the Missing Coffin, The, 394
Resnick, Mike,
 Sherlock Holmes in Orbit, 394, 427
Rest Haven Monastery, 23
Restaurant at the End of the Universe, The (Douglas Adams), 385
Reston, Charles, 54-55, 63, 76, 177
Reston, Clive, 55, 63, 75-77, 177, 180, 236, 245, 278, 445
Reticulans, 388-389
Reticulii, 388
Retour à Roissy (Pauline Réage), 90
Return, David, 40, 132
Return, Hahnoma, 132
Return of Chandu, The (1934), 36, 250
Return of Count Yorga, The (1971), 45
Return of Frankenstein, The (Donald F. Glut), 308, 324
Return of Frankenstein, The (Brian Stableford), 412
Return of Dr Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 171
Return of Madame Atomos, The (André Caroff), 123
Return of Sherlock Holmes, The (1987), 432
Return of the Black Gang, The (Gerard Fairlie), 84
Return of the Living Dead (1985), 205
Return of the Man from UNCLE: The Fifteen Years Later Affair, The (1983), 238
Return of the Saint, 274
Return of the Vampire, The (1943), 453, 456, 456
Return of the Wolf Man (Jeff Rovin), 71, 71-72, 249, 298-300
Return to Roissy: see *Retour à Roissy*
Return to the Chateau: see *Retour à Roissy*
Return to the 20th Century (Paul Di Filippo), 432
Reunion (Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
Revelations in Black (Carl Jacobi), 456
Revenants (Paul Féval), 412, 412
Revenge of the Creature (1955), 299, 304
Revenge of the Prowler (Timothy Truman & John K. Snyder III), 250
Revenge of the Prowler,
 Trail of Carmine Bonoxyde, The (Michael H. Price & Graham Nolan), 26
Revengers, The (Donald Hamilton), 230, 230
Revised Complete Chronology of Bronze (Rick Lai), 33, 78
Revisited (Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 295
Revok, Dr Darryl, 470
Revolt of the Zombies (1936), 348
Rex, Rufus, 165
Rey, H.A. & Margaret, 413
Rey, Sir Sanjit J., 441
Reyes, Hugo: see Hurley
Reymond, Henry,
 Deadlier Than the Male, 119, 119
Reynolds, Randy,
 Rob Hanes Adventures: A Changing of the Guard, 315
Rhea, 403
Rhine, Dr Fred,
 How I Did It, 367
Rhode Island, 299
Rhodes, Jerome, 366
Rhodes, Sally, 303, 366
Rice, Anne, 458, 465, 469
 Interview with the Vampire, 453

- Lives of the Mayfair Witches, The*, 349
- Rice, Archie, 468
- Rice, Craig,
Autopsy and Eva (with Stuart Palmer), 69
Cherchez la Frame (with Stuart Palmer), 69
Once Upon a Train (aka *The Loco Motive*)
 (with Stuart Palmer), 69
People vs Withers and Malone (with Stuart Palmer), 69
Rift in the Loot (with Stuart Palmer), 69
Withers and Malone, Brain-Stormers (with Stuart Palmer), 69
- Rice, Jeff,
Night Stalker, The, 149, 149-150
- Rice, Patricia, 468, 470
- Rice, Pete, 185
- Richard Diamond, Private Eye*, 82
- Richard Riddle, Boy Detective in 'The Case of the French Spy'* (Kim Newman), 206, 233
- Richards, Cliff,
Buffy the Vampire Slayer: City of Despair
 (with Tom Fassbender, Jim Pascoe, Andy Owens & Lee Loughridge), 311-312
- Richards, Frank, 455
- Richards, Marvin, 202, 208
- Richards, Reed (aka Mr Fantastic), 106, 350-351, 418
- Richardson, Roy,
Booster Gold: Blind Obsession (with Dan Jurgens), 401
- Richardson, Will,
Rook: The Fighting Armenian, The (with Romeo Tanghal & Rudy Nebres), 226
Rook: The Original Master of Time!, The
 (with Bill DuBay & Lee Elias), 224-225
- Richlieu, Duke de, 199, 348
- Richmond, John Peter, 464
- Rickerby, Art, 129
- Ricks, Inspector, 153
- Rico, Don, 413
- Riddle, Richard, 205-206, 233
- Riddler, The, 65, 312
- Rider, Honey, 174
- Riders of the Purple Wage* (Philip José Farmer), 168, 438
- Ridgewick, Norris, 270, 302
- Riding the Bullet* (Stephen King), 314
- Rieux, Doctor, 54-55
- Rift in the Loot* (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69
- Riker, Will, 390
- Riley, Rod, 28
- Rima the Jungle Girl, 398
- Ring Around the Rosa* (aka *Murder in the Raw*)
 (William Campbell Gault), 94
- Rip Van Winkle* (Washington Irving), 411
- Ripley, Tom, 460
- Risi, 87
- Rita Hayworth and the Shawshank Redemption*
 (Stephen King), 69, 193, 243
- Rita II*, 304
- Rite, 446
- Rivera, Jean-Luc,
Jeunesse de Mme Atomos, La (with Joseph Altairac), 111
- Riverside, Iowa, 365, 374
- Riverworld, 427, 431, 469
- Riverworld and Other Stories* (Philip José Farmer), 213
- Rivière Blanche, 21, 52, 55, 58, 60, 64, 74, 76, 82, 93, 97, 106, 111, 113, 118, 123, 126, 201, 332, 368, 372, 395, 399-402, 411, 413, 428, 432, 435, 442
- RKO, 420
- R'lyeh, 376-377, 410
- Roadmarks* (Roger Zelazny), 433
- Roaring Twenties, The* (1939), 455
- Rob Hanes Adventures*, 315
Changing of the Guard, A (Randy Reynolds), 315
- Robbe-Grillet, Allain, 118
- Robbey, John "The Cat", 306
- Robbins, Harold,
Carpetbaggers, The, 462
- Robby the Robot, 239-240, 367
- Roberson, Chris,
Famous Ape, The, 413-414
Penumbra, 131
- Roberto Alcazar y Pedrin,
Regreso de Fu Manchu, El, 171
Siniestro Fu Manchu, El, 183
- Roberts, Ralph, 302
- Robertson, Morgan,
Wreck of the Titan, Or, Futility, The, 442
- Robertson, General Sir William, 455
- Robeson, Kenneth, 68, 417
Black, Black Witch, The, 59, 179
Blood Countess, The, 41
Brand of the Werewolf, 400
Death Machine, The, 40-41
Demon Island, 42
Dr Time, 38
Fiery Menace, The, 33
Glass Man, The, 41
Golden Man, The, 56
Iron Skull, The, 41
Justice, Inc., 67
Murder on Wheels, 67
Pirate of the Pacific, 157
Purple Zombie, The, 38, 192
Vanisher, The, 77
- Robida, Albert,

- Adventures of Saturnin Farandoul, The*, 394, 394-395
Guerre au vingtième siècle, La, 401, 432
Vie Electrique, La (Albert Robida), 432
Vingtième Siècle, Le, 401, 432
Robie, John "The Cat", 94, 306
Robin (aka Dick Grayson), 17, 31, 45, 50-51, 65, 78, 127, 153, 374
Robin II (aka Bruce Wayne, Jr), 86, 105, 119, 127, 160, 165, 248
Robin Hood, 442
Robinson, James,
 Batman/Hellboy/Starman (with Mike Mignola), 295, 295-296
Robinson, Kelly, 120, 127-128, 289
Robinson, Peg,
 Hero of My Own Life, The, 383
Robinson, Spider, 99
 Callahan Chronicles, The, 211, 223
 Callahan's series, 99
 Callahan's Crosstime Saloon, 211
 Callahan's Key, 256
 Dog Day Evening, 211-212
 Have You Heard the One...?, 223
 Lady Slings the Booze, 243
 Time Travelers Strictly Cash, 211, 223, 263
Robles, Drago, 464, 468
Robles, German, 453, 464
Robo de las Momias de Guanajuato, El (1972), 159
Robur, 433, 437, 445, 455
Robur: De la Lune à la Terre (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier & Gil Formosa), 433
Robur the Conqueror (Jules Verne), 455
Robur: 20,000 ans sous les mers (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier & Gil Formosa), 433-434
Robur: Voyage au centre de la Lune (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier & Gil Formosa), 434
 Robur: Voyage
Rocambole, 442
Roch, Thomas, 434
Rochester (the butler), 26
Rochester, Alice Horatia, 38
Rochester, Sir Holmes, 38
Rochester, Mr, 415
Rock, Sgt, 35, 43-45, 95, 97, 99-100, 405
Rockabye County, 148
Rocketeer, The, 443
 Rocketeer, The (Dave Stevens), 56
Rockford, Jim, 183, 222, 464
Rockford Files, The, 464, 469
 Deadlock in Parma, 222
 Exit Prentiss Carr, 183
Rocky series, 466
Rocky Beach, California, 110
Roddenberry, Gene, 296, 378
Rodger Young, 381
Rodin, Father, 142
Rodor, Aristotle, 130-131
Rodriguez, Jason,
 Ghost/Hellboy (with Mike Mignola & Scott Benefiel), 287
Rodriguez, Robert, 345
Rodway, Susan (aka Susan Ames), 205-206
Rogers, Anthony "Buck", 364, 415, 429
Rogers, Dave,
 Complete Avengers, The, 130
Rogers, Jean, 367-368
Rogers, Steve: see Captain America
Rogue, Richard, 82
Rogue's Gallery, 82
Rohmer, Sax, 25, 30, 42, 55, 58, 78, 111, 116, 164, 171, 220, 433, 451
 Emperor Fu Manchu, 43
 Golden Scorpion, The, 435
 Insidious Dr Fu Manchu, The, 25, 57
 Return of Dr Fu Manchu, The, 171
 Sins of Sumuru (aka *Nude in Mink*), 78
 Slaves of Sumuru (aka *Sumuru*), 78
 Yellow Claw, The, 204
 Yu'An Hee See Laughs, 77
Roi de Coeur, Le: see *King of Hearts*
Roi de la Nuit, Le (Jean de la Hire), 403
Rokoff, 417
Roland (planet), 432
Roland, The Gunslinger, 272, 276
Rolf, Jens, 57, 59
Rollison, Richard: see The Toff
ROM, 236
ROM: Spaceknight,
 Deathrise! (Bill Mantlo & Sal Buscema), 236
Romanoff, Natasha: see The Black Widow
Romero, George, 205
Romine, Mary & Aden,
 Fellowship, The, 414
Romita, John, Jr,
 Punisher and Batman: Deadly Knights (with Chuck Dixon & Klaus Janson), 228, 274
Romney Marsh, 19, 75
Romy: see Romy White
Romy and Michele's High School Reunion (1997), 272, 286
Ronson lighter, 459
Rook, The, 210-211
 Fighting Armenian (Bill DuBay & Rudy Nebres), 230-231
 Fighting Armenian, The (Will Richardson, Romeo Tanghal & Rudy Nebres), 226
 Goblin, The (Bill DuBay & Lee Elias), 230
 Original Master of Time!, The (Bill DuBay, Will Richardson & Lee Elias), 224-225

- Rook, The (aka Restin Dane), 210, 216-217, 221, 224-226, 230-231, 233, 235, 275
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 33-34, 36
- Rose Madder* (Stephen King), 276, 276, 283, 439
- Rose Red, 323
- Rose Red*: see *Stephen King's Rose Red*
- Rosemary's Baby* (Ira Levin), 466
- Rosemary's Baby* (1968), 469
- Rosenberger, Joseph, 220
 Judas Scrolls, The, 234
- Rosenfield, Albert, 257
- Roskhoff, 417
- Rosny Aîné, J.H.,
 Ironcastle (with Philip José Farmer), 88
- Ross, Dave,
 Punisher/Painkiller Jane: Lovesick, The (with Garth Ennis & Joe Jusco), 317, 317
- Ross, Dr Hereford, 322
- Ross, Luke,
 Witchblade First Born (with Ron Marz, Stephan Sadowski & Kevin Nowlan), 358
- Ross, Sawney, 412
- Rossakoff, Countess Vera, 221
- Rossi, John: see The Saint
- Rossner, Judith,
 Looking for Mr Goodbar, 467
- Rossum, Professor, 447
- Roswell, New Mexico, 64, 144-145
- Rotwang, 116, 118, 455
- Rotwang, Maria, 116, 118
- Rough Weather* (Robert B. Parker), 360
- Rouletabille, 393, 427
- Roux, Stéphane,
 Blood Oath (with Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier, Philippe Vandaele & Karine Boccanfuso), 338, 338
- Rover*, 133, 135, 137, 214, 432
- Rovers, The, 285, 399
- Rovin, Jeff,
 Return of the Wolf Man, 71, 71-72, 249, 298-300
- Roxton, John, 276
- Roxton, Lord John, 192, 276, 347, 349, 400, 427, 451
- Royal Geographic Society, 80
- Royal Jelly, 29, 175, 206, 248
- Royale-les-Eaux, 150
- Roykirk, Jackson, 269, 294
- Rozakis, Bob,
 Batman: While the Bat's Away (with Roy Thomas, Jose Luis Garcia-Lopez & Frank McLaughlin), 226
- Rozokov, Dimitri, 465
- Rozum, John,
 What If Wolverine Really Met Conan the Barbarian? (with Armando Bil), 445
- Rubber Duck, 464
- Rubi, Mel,
 Mindhunter (with David Quinn & Mike Perkins), 318
 Spider-Man/Red Sonja (with Michael Avon Oeming), 241
- Rubini, Marcelllo, 458
- Rubio, Jorge, 128
- Ruby of Khitmandu, The* (Hugh Kingsmill), 432
- Rude, Steve,
 Incredible Hulk vs Superman: Double Lives, The (with Roger Stern & Al Milgrom), 111, 111-112, 228
- Rufton, Lord, 172
- Rukh, Dr Janos, 59, 299-300
- Rumania, 125
- Rummel, Beau, 152-153
- Rumpole, Horace, 433
 Rumpole of the Bailey, 433
 Rumpole of the Village (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 432-433
 Run Spy Run (Valerie Moolman), 112, 112-113
- Rupert of Hentzau, 451
 Rupert of Hentzau (Anthony Hope), 437, 444, 451
- Rupert of the Rhine, 426-427
- RUR* (Karl Capek), 447
- Rura Penthe, 378
- Ruritania, 444
- Ruse, Pete, 185
- Rush, Click, 38
- Rushton, Professor, 76-77
- Rushton, William
 W.G. Grace's Last Case, 444
- Russell, Bertrand, 404
- Russell, Jack: see Werewolf by Night
- Russell, Jay S., 468
- Russell, Mary, 29, 75-76, 338, 408
- Russell, P. Craig,
 Only the End of the World Again (with Neil Gaiman, Troy Nixey & Matthew Hollingsworth), 271
 Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, Grant Miehm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
- Rusterman's Restaurant, 22, 27, 135
- Rutherford (*Lost Horizon*), 163
- Rutherford, Bunny: see Lord Tennington
- Rutherford, Hazel, 27
- Rutherford, Luke, 405
- Ruthven, Diana, 329
- Ruthven, Lord, 143, 181, 260, 308, 311, 329, 451, 454, 458, 468
- Ruthvenian, The*, 143, 160-161, 177, 180-181, 308-309, 311, 329

- Rutland, Vermont, 192-193
Rutsala, Matthew, 449
Rutt, Todd,
 Mysterious Case of the Carters, The (with Arn McConnell), 73
Ryan, Jack, 471
Ryan, Robert, 465
Rykker, 270, 274
Rymer, James Malcolm,
 Varney the Vampire; or, The Feast of Blood
 (with Thomas Peckett Prest), 181, 452
S-Mart, 358
Sabatini, Rafael, 348
Saberhagen, Fred,
 Adventure of the Metal Murderer, The, 394
 Saberhagen: My Best, 394
Sable (Mike Grell), 246
Sable, John Moses, 45
Sable, Jon, 237-238, 242, 244-246, 251-252, 276
Sacknussem, Arne, 312
Sacred Monster (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 142
Sacrifice for the Quagga God (J.T. Edson), 162, 173
Sade, 288
Sadie Thompson (1928), 455
Sadowski, Stephan,
 Witchblade First Born (with Ron Marz, Luke Ross & Kevin Nowlan), 358
Safa, Peyami,
 Arsen Lupin Istanbul'da, 22
 Goztepe Soygunu, 22
 Kagithane Faciasi, 22
 Kartal Pencesinde, 22
Safe Custody (Dornford Yates), 85
Saga de Mme Atomos, La (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier, eds), 111, 113, 122, 123, 126, 201
Sagbata, Key of, 347
Sage, Vic: see The Question
Sahara Desert, 20, 87
Sahhindar, 177, 180, 264, 297, 370-371
Sahhindar Cult in Pre-Diluvian Khokarsa, The
 (Professor George Edward Challenger), 177
S'ahra Sharn, 198-199
Saint, The (aka Simon Templar), 52, 106, 126, 130, 134-135, 153, 164, 223, 274, 287, 337, 376-377, 454
Saint, The (aka John Rossi / Simon Templar), 115, 287
Saint, The (TV series),
 Counterfeit Countess, The, 77
 Island of Chance, 126
Saint, The (1997), 115, 287
Saint, The (Burt Barer), 287
St Aubin, Claude,
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 282
Saint-Clair, Leo: see The Nyctalope
St Francis Kisses His Ass Goodbye (Philip José Farmer), 427
Saint-Germain, Comte de, 452, 458, 463
Saint Germain Chronicles, The (Chelsea Quinn Yarbro), 452
St John-Orsini, Baroness Penelope: see The Baroness
St Martin's Minotaur, 394, 416
St Martin's Press, 130, 204, 427
Saint Meets the Tiger, The (Leslie Charteris), 454
St Menoux, 373, 402
St Sebastian, 346, 348
St Val, Vic, 164
Sal the Pigboy, 319
Saladin, 432
Salazar, Edgar,
 Darkness vs Eva, Daughter of Dracula, The
 (with Leah Moore & John Reppion), 360
Salem, Massachusetts, 290
Salem Horror, The (Henry Kuttner), 202
Salem's Lot (Stephen King), 197, 218, 452
Sallust, Gregory, 199-200
Salman, Aadi,
 Hack/Slash: The Final Revenge of Evil Ernie
 (Tim Seeley), 341
Salt and Pepper, 468
Saltares, Javier,
 Darkman: Dancin' in the Dark (with Kurt Busiek), 259
Saltire, Lord, 178-179
Samba for Sherlock, A (Jô Soares), 434
Samedi, Baron, 347
Samson, Captain Phil, 303
San Diego, 239
San Fermin, Festival of, 267
San Francisco 21, 24-25, 44, 48, 121, 159, 171, 207, 239, 261, 298, 321, 337-338, 344, 379, 384
 China Alley, 107
 Pacific Heights, 337-338
San Francisco Bay, 190
San Francisco Examiner, 418
San Francisco Kills (Denny Martin Flinn), 261
San Francisco Police Department, 141, 213, 337
Sanchez, A.L.,
 Warrior and the Gunfighter, The (with Rich Margopoulos), 227
Sanders, Kevin "Trek", 294
Sanders of the River, 160, 162
Sandhurst, Anthony, 315
Sandman, The (aka Wesley Dodds), 131, 334
Sandman, The (E.T.A. Hoffmann), 461

- Santa Teresa, California, 81
Santo, El, 128, 139-141, 150, 155-156, 165, 169, 175-176, 203, 228, 238, 339
Santo contra Capulina (1969), 139
Santo contra la hija de Frankenstein (1972), 155, 176
Santo en el tesoro de Dracula (1969), 140-141, 141
Santo y Blue demon contra Drácula y el Hombre Lobo (1973), 165, 165
Santo y Blue Demon contra el Doctor Frankenstein (1974), 175-176
Santos, Jesse,
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Barbarian and the Brain (with Donald F. Glut), 190
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Beauty and the Beasts (with Donald F. Glut), 186
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Brain of Zorkon (with Donald F. Glut), 190
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Bullet for Adam (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 186
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Cult of the Vampire (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 160, 160
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dr Spektor and Mr Hyde (with Donald F. Glut), 168-169
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dracula's Vampire Legion (with Donald F. Glut), 181-182
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Dragon Fire (with Donald F. Glut), 203-204
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Dungeon of Frankenstein (with Donald F. Glut), 170
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: I...Werewolf (with Donald F. Glut), 186
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Lion in the Streets (with Donald F. Glut), 207-208
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: A Lurker Stalks the Swamp (with Donald F. Glut), 197
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Masque Macabre (with Donald F. Glut), 192-193
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Mummy's Soul (with Donald F. Glut), 161
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: The Night Lakota Died (with Donald F. Glut), 189-190
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Night of the Living Bones (with Donald F. Glut), 172-173
 Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: Night of the Owl (with Donald F. Glut), 200
Occult Files of Doctor Spektor: She Who Serves the Dark Gods (with Donald F. Glut), 183
Sao Paulo, 417
Sapien, Abe, 271
Sapir, Richard,
 Blood Ties (with Warren Murphy), 252
 Created, the Destroyer (with Warren Murphy), 158, 158
 Mafia Fix (with Warren Murphy), 165
 Skull Duggery (with Warren Murphy), 264, 264
Sapper (H.C. McNeile), 83, 179, 422, 433, 454
 Bulldog Drummond, 84
 Bulldog Drummond at Bay, 422
 Knockout, 422
Sara, Professor Marvin, 320
Sarah Jane Adventures, The, 133, 379, 407
Sarek, 374, 379
Sargasso, 310
Sargent, Tristan, 449
SAS The, 281, 291
Sasquatch, 20
SAT Comics, 307
Satan, 338
Satan, Captain: see Captain Satan
Satanic Rites of Dracula, The (1973), 305
Satanik, 463
Satan's Six, 274
Satan's Six,
 Harrigan's Homecoming (Tony Isabella, John Cleary & Armando Gil), 274
Satellite of Love, 385
Saturday, Dr, 348
 Treatise on Voodoo, 346
Saturday Night Fever (1977), 465
Saturn, 365, 396, 402
Saucy Romantic Adventures, 30
Sauron, 133, 189
Savage, Clark, Jr "Doc", 17, 25, 28-29, 33, 38, 42-44, 47-49, 56, 58-59, 76-78, 80-82, 89, 112-113, 116, 124, 129, 136, 151-153, 157, 162, 171, 178-179, 184-185, 192, 207, 210, 212, 219, 223, 242, 250-251, 256, 259, 262-264, 280, 312, 349, 396, 398, 400, 405-406, 414, 416-417, 424, 428-430, 433, 446, 454
Savage, Clark, III, 80-81, 263
Savage, Clark "Chip", IV, 80, 129, 263
Savage, Pat (aka Patricia Savage Hazzard), 33, 72, 78, 80, 135, 157, 219, 400, 416
Savage, Sydney, 293
Savage memorial Hospital, 157
Savalas, Telly, 420
Sawyer (aka James Ford), 342
Sawyer, Tom, 421, 427
Sawyer family, 270, 469

- Saxon, Glenn, 463
Saxon Blake Library, *The*, 177, 180
Saxon Blake Library: As You Desire, The
(William Norfolk, M.D.), 177
Sayer, Rose, 304
Sayers, Dorothy L., 75, 89, 97, 180, 200, 454
Scaly Men, 88
Scancarelli, Jim,
Gasoline Alley: Dick Tracy Meets Gasoline Alley, 317
Scanlon, C.K.M.,
The Masked Detective: Alias the Masked Detective, 19
Scanners (1981), 470
Scapular, The, 355
Scaramanga, 93
Scarecrow, The, 65, 103
Scarecrow of Romney Marsh, The, 75
Scarface, 65
Scarlet Countess Nightclub, 313, 329
Scarlet Pimpernel, The (aka Sir Percy Blakeney),
131, 150-151, 442
Scarlet Traces (Ian Edginton & D'Israeli), 434
Scarlet Traces: The Great Game (Ian Edginton & D'Israeli), 434-435
Scarlet Whip, The (aka Maria Martinez), 366
Scarlet Witch, The (aka Wanda Maximoff), 234,
354
Scarlet Wizard, The (aka Don Diavolo), 19, 185
Scarletin, Alfred, 176
Scarletin Study, A (Philip José Farmer), 180, 232
Scarlett, 446
Scars of Dracula (1970), 459
Scary Monsters Magazine, 72-73, 91, 304-305
Schablotski, I. Ronald, 237, 344, 354, 359
Schandling, Garry, 303
Schauer, Mitch,
Jonny Quest: Jade Incorporated (William Messner-Loebs & John Nyberg), 153
Schenk, Christopher,
Tarzan: Legion of Hate (with Allan Gross & George Freeman), 70
Tarzan: Tarzan's Jungle Fury (with Bruce Jones & Thomas Yeates), 70
Tarzan: The Savage Heart (with Allan Gross & Mike Grell), 66, 70, 105
Schildiner, Frank, 449
Laurels for the Toff, 97
Smoking Mirror, The, 96
Schindler, Dorman T.,
Best of Philip José Farmer, The (ed.), 100
Schloss Adler, 456
Schon, Lulu, 451
School Days (Robert B. Parker), 340
School Swot, 181
Schreck, 232-233, 364
Schrek, Max, 453
Schuler, Dr, 464
Schultz, Barbara,
Fever Pitch (with Stuart M. Kaminsky & Christopher Jones), 197-198
Schweitzer, Albert, 395
Schweitzer, Darrell,
Adventure of the Death Fetch, The, 393
Science Fiction Book Club, 449
Scooby-Doo, 147, 160-161, 165, 170-172, 466
Scooby-Doo, Where Are You?, Nowhere to Hyde, 147
Scorpia, 142
Scorpia Menace, The (Lee Falk), 142
Scorpio, 185
Scorpion, The, 23, 185, 268
Scorpion and the Fox, The (Matthew Baugh & Micah S. Harris), 435
Scotland, 28, 269
Scotland Yard, 28, 53-54, 85, 145, 196, 199, 223,
260, 384, 404, 439
Scott, Alexander "Scotty", 120, 128
Scott, Montgomery, 388
Scott, Nicola,
Spike vs Dracula (with Peter David & Zach Howard), 335, 335
Scott, Shell, 78, 103, 302-303
Scott-Elliott, W.,
Story of Atlantis, The, 434
Screaming in Silence (C.J. Henderson & Bruce Gehweiler), 321
Scrooge, Ebenezer, 244, 427
Scully, Dana, 113, 268, 271, 280, 285, 290, 309
Scumbalina, 467
Scurvy Dogs, The, 443
SDECE, 55, 90
Sea Change (Robert B. Parker), 346
Sea Devil, 435
Sea Wolf, The (Jack London), 132
Seabrook, William,
Magic Island, 143
Seafire (John Gardner), 275-276
Seagoon, Neddy, 130
Seamouth, 154
Searchers, The (Colin Clayton, Chris Dows & Art Wetherell), 435
Seaton, Richard, 433-434
Seattle, 149, 374
Second Contact, 387, 405
Second Longest Night, The (Stephen Marlowe),
94
Second Stage Lensman (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 391
Second War of the Worlds, The (George H. Smith), 123, 409-410
Secreatse, Don,

- Further Adventures of Nyoka, The Jungle Girl, The* (with Bill Black, Mark Heike, Bill Lux & Bill Koch), 92
- Secret Adventure of the Great White Ape, The* (Paul E. Heusinger), 436
- Secret Adventures of Jules Verne, The*, 436
- Secret Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The* (Paul E. Heusinger), 436
- Secret Agent*: see *Danger Man*
- Secret Agent Ecks*, 185
- Secret Agent X*, 47-48, 185
- Secret Agent X*, 30
- Secret Agent X-9* (aka Phil Corrigan), 195, 302-303
- Secret Avengers, The*, 351
- Secret Files of the Diogenes Club, The* (Kim Newman), 32, 140, 205
- Secret of Terror Castle, The* (Robert Arthur), 110
- Secret of the Nautilus, The* (Michael Mallory), 436-437
- Secret Origins*,
- Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The* (Jean-Marc Lofficier, Roy Thomas, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell, Grant Miehm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
- Secret Sea, The* (Thomas F. Monteleone), 437
- Secret Society of Detectives*, 398
- Secret Squadron, The*, 23, 92, 156
- Secret Window, Secret Garden* (Stephen King), 259
- Secrets of the Hanged Man, The* (Justin Geoffrey), 259
- Section Zero*, 309-310
- Section Zero* (Karl Kesel & Tom Grummett), 309-310
- Sedgewick, 169
- Seeley, Tim,
- Hack/Slash: Cassie and Vlad Meet the Re-Animator* (with Emily Stone), 359
- Hack/Slash: Euthanized* (with Stefano Caselli & Sunder Raj), 333
- Hack/Slash: The Final Revenge of Evil Ernie* (with Aadi Salman), 341
- Hack/Slash vs Chucky* (with Matt Merhoff), 354-355
- Segir, 402
- Segovia, Stephen,
- Shades of Gray* (with Leah Moore & John Reppion), 282
- Segretti, Vincent, 252
- Seine, Georges, 310
- Seitz, Stephen,
- Sherlock Holmes and the Plague of Dracula*, 437
- Sejic, Stjepan,
- Broken Trinity* (with Ron Marz & Phil Hester), 361
- Darkness/Wolverine: Old Wounds, The* (with Frank Tieri & Tyler Kirkham), 37, 345
- First Born* (with Ron Marz), 358
- First Born: First Look* (with Ron Marz), 358
- Witchblade: Aphrodite* (with Ron Marz), 361
- Witchblade: Divine Intervention* (with Ron Marz), 355
- Selected Observations and Moral Extractions* (Mary Bennet), 177
- Selenites, 433, 435
- Semic, 311, 440
- Sen-Sen, Dr, 185
- Senak, M., 76-77
- Senecal, Len,
- Creatures of the Night* (with Jim Valentino, Tom Sniegoski, Kirk Van Wormer, Arthur Nichols & Chance Wolf), 278
- Sensation Comics*, 29, 29
- Sense and Sensibility* (Jane Austen), 430
- Sentinel, The*, 122, 143
- Sepulveda, Dr, 140-141
- Sepulveda, Luisa, 140-141
- Serchay, David, 449
- Serial Murders, The* (Kim Newman), 182, 206
- Serling, Rod, 185
- Serment de Sang*: see *Blood Oath*
- Serpent Crown of Set, 234
- Serpent Cult, 92, 234
- Serpent-Men of Valusia, 231, 234
- Serpico* (1973), 466
- Serrano, Elliott,
- What...Again?: Xena, Warrior Princess and Army of Darkness* (with Brandon Jerwa & Miguel Montenegro), 359
- Servadac, Hector, 395
- Service National d'Information Fonctionnelle:
- see S.N.I.F.
- Servo, Tom, 385
- Sesame Street*, 467
- Set, 234
- Seuil, Le, 324, 347
- Seven, Gary, 138, 140-141, 144-145, 186-189, 269-270, 320, 376, 380-381
- Seven Drops of Blood* (Robert Weinberg), 268-269
- Seven Soldiers of Victory, 396, 412
- Seven Space Stones, The* (Edmond Hamilton), 403
- Seven Stars* (Kim Newman), 140, 159
- Biafran Bank Manager, The*, 35, 158
- Dog Story, The*, 303, 366
- Duel of Seven Stars, The*, 366
- End of the Pier Show, The*, 154
- Mimsy*, 158, 303

- Trouble with Barrymore, The*, 34-35
You Don't Have to be Mad, 155
Seventy Years of Decpop (Philip José Farmer), 438
Severen, 455
Severin, 455
Severin, Marie,
 Marvel Team-Up: A Horse Comes Riding
 (with J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe & Mike Esposito), 231-232
 Marvel Team-Up: Of Spiders and Serpents
 (J.M. DeMatteis, Herb Trimpe & Mike Esposito), 231-232
Severn Valley, 145
Seville, 120
Seward, Dr, 307-308
Seward, Dr Aldon, 146
Seward, Dr John, 146, 155, 307-308, 324, 329, 340, 414
Seward, Dr Jonathan, 154-155
Seward, Winona, 324
Seward's Bug & Pest Control Ltd, 329, 340
Sex Machine, 281
Sexton Blake, Detective (George Mann), 180
Sexton Blake Library, The, 180, 180
Seyrig, Delphine, 59, 453
Sha-ardol, 402
Shackleton, Ernest, 312
Shade, Dr: (aka James Christopher "Jamie" Chambers), 205-206, 233-234
Shades of Gray (Leah Moore, John Reppion & Stephen Segovia), 282
Shades of Pemberley, The (Win Scott Eckert), 176, 178
Shadow, The, 349, 386, 398, 405, 416-417, 419, 428, 446
Shadow, The (aka Kent Allard), 50, 76, 78, 82, 92-93, 122, 127, 146, 178, 181, 184-185, 191, 201-202, 212, 213, 226, 236, 251, 256, 265, 394, 429, 433, 454, 458
Shadow, The (aka Lamont Cranston), 33, 38, 43, 47-50, 73, 131, 134, 152-153, 157, 212, 219, 250, 265, 271, 279, 285, 428-429
Shadow, The (1994), 50
Shadow Bay, 469
Shadow: Blood and Judgment, The, 122, 127
Shadow Comics, 251
 Body and Soul (Andrew Helfer & Kyle Baker), 251, 279
 Doc Savage/The Shadow 43
Shadow Magazine, The,
 Zemba, 146
Shadow of Frankenstein, The (Brian Stableford), 411, 411
Shadow of Reichenbach Falls, The (John R. King), 437
Shadow Out of Time, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 90, 410
Shadow Over Innsmouth, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 32, 55-56, 58, 78, 208, 332, 349, 377, 410
Shadow Warriors, 324
ShadowHawk, 278
Shadowman (Dennis Etchison), 469
Shadows Over Baker Street (Michael Reaves & John Pelan), 393, 440
Shadows Over Innsmouth (Stephen Jones), 139, 271
Shadows Over Kunlun (Win Scott Eckert), 24-26, 44
Shaft (Ernest Tidyman), 68, 143
Shaft, John, 68, 143, 185-186, 467
Shaggy, 466
Shaken but Not Stirred, Or, Unblended Bonds (Dennis E. Power), 292
Shakespeare, William, 426
 Macbeth, 393
Shaltoon, 390
Shaman's Tears,
 Be Very, Very Quiet... (Mike Grell), 276
Shamash Shum-Ukin, 213
Shambala, 92, 199, 202, 251, 438
Shan Ming Fu, 25, 115
Shang Chi, 78, 89, 157-159, 161, 166, 193, 198-199, 201, 210, 212, 222, 235-236, 245, 278, 405, 415, 419, 444
Shang Chi Chronology, The (Matthew Baugh), 201
Shang Chi: Master of Kung Fu, 55, 63, 76, 77-78, 180, 238
 Bitter Harvest (Doug Moench, Mike Zeck & Gene Day), 235
 China Seas (Doug Moench & Mike Zeck), 214
 Night at the 1001 Nights, A (Doug Moench & Keith Pollard), 201
 Phoenix Gambit, The (Doug Moench & Mike Zeck), 212
 Retreat (Steve Englehart & Paul Gulacy), 159
 Traitors to the Crown (Doug Moench & Mike Zeck), 215
 Warriors of the Golden Dawn (Doug Moench, Mike Zeck & Gene Day), 222
Shanga, 403
Shanghai, 346
Shangri-La, 60, 63, 199, 283, 362, 423, 435, 438
Shaper of Worlds, The, 228
Shar, 403
Shark, Fury, 156
Shark, Ivan, 156
Sharkko Press, 469
Sharp, Becky, 410, 435
Sharp, Liam,

- Union of the Damned* (with Justin Gray & Jimmy Palmiotti), 338-339
- Sharpe, Kevin,
Army of Darkness: Ash vs Dracula (with James Kuhoric), 351
- Shatner, William,
Preserver (with Judith & Garfield Reeves-Stevens), 369, 388
- Shaw, Bob,
Light of Other Days, 435
- Shaw, Brian, 406
- Shaw, George Bernard,
Mrs Warren's Profession, 452
- Shaw brothers, 324
- Shawn, Frank S.,
Goggle-Eyed Pirates, The, 104
- Shawshank Prison, 69, 243
- Shayne, Michael, 86, 225-226
- Shayne, Mike, Jr, 226
- Shazam, 19, 202, 219, 236, 445
- She* (H. Rider Haggard), 87, 206, 215, 277, 325, 452, 457
- She and Allan* (H. Rider Haggard), 215
- She Painted Her Face* (Dornford Yates), 85
- Shea, Harold, 72, 86, 199, 396
- Shea, Robert,
Eye in the Pyramid, The (with Robert Anton Wilson), 189
- Golden Apple, The* (with Robert Anton Wilson), 189
- Illuminatus! Trilogy, The* (with Robert Anton Wilson), 188-189
- Leviathan* (with Robert Anton Wilson), 189
- Shea, Father Roderick, 134, 139, 199
- Shearer, Moira, 461
- Sheckley, Robert,
Paris-Ganymede Clock, The, 368
- Sheena, 413
- Sheeta, 242
- Sheldon, Alice Bradley, 432
- Sheldon, Paul, 276
- Shelley, Mary, 393, 412
Frankenstein, 188, 393, 412, 431
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 412
- Shelley, Stephanie, 122
- Shepherd, Matt, 285
- Sherlock Holmes and the Dood Mystery* (Edmund Pearson), 437
- Sherlock Holmes and the Hentzau Affair* (David Stuart Davies), 437
- Sherlock Holmes and the Houdini Birthright* (Val Andrews), 418
- Sherlock Holmes and the Plague of Dracula* (Stephen Seitz), 437
- Sherlock Holmes and the Vampires of Eternity* (Brian Stableford), 438, 438
- Sherlock Holmes Family Tree* (Brad Mengel), 209
- Sherlock Holmes, First 'Man from UNCLE'* (Norman M. Davis), 49
- Sherlock Holmes in Orbit* (Mike Resnick), 394, 427
- Sherlock Holmes in the Curious Case of the Vanishing Villain* (Gordon Rennie & Woodrow Phoenix), 437
- Sherlock Holmes of Baker Street* (W.S. Baring-Gould), 149
- Sherlock Holmes: The Hidden Years* (Michael Kurland), 394, 416, 416
- Sherlock Holmes: The Missing Years* (Jamyang Norbu), 437
- Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space* (Isaac Asimov, Martin Harry Greenberg & Charles Waugh), 232, 393, 416
- Sherlock Holmes Universe, 191
- Sherman, Raven, 315
- Sherriff, R.C.,
Journey's End, 456
- Sherrinford, Eric, 432
- Shi (aka Ana Ishikawa), 273, 279-280, 282-284, 287-288, 293, 307, 319, 322
- Shi: Judgment Night*, 307
- Shi vs Tomoe Crusade Special, Way of the Warrior, The* (William Tucci & Peter Gutierrez), 282
- SHIELD, 125-126, 128, 190, 210, 220, 222, 350
- Shimmer, The, 145
- Shin Tan, 435
- Shining, The* (Stephen King), 215, 232, 250
- Shining Knight, The, 396
- Shiva (aka Koloska), 33
- Shiva, Lady, 131
- Shiva und die Nacht der 12* (Felicitas von Rezniceks), 33
- Shock* (1946), 25
- Shockwave (aka Lancaster Snead), 46, 215
- Shoggoth, 74-75, 442
- Shogun* (James Clavell), 380
- Shomes, Herlock, 427
- Shomes, Julia Herlock, 427
- Shomi, University of, 28, 168
- Shomi-Upper Ozark Railroad, 28
- Shonokins, 39-40, 47, 106
- Shooter, Jim,
Marvel Treasury Edition: Spider-Man and Superman: The Heroes and the Holocaust (with Marv Wolfman, John Buscema & Joe Sinnott), 227
- Shooting Star Comics Anthology*, 77
- Shootout, 184
- Shop, The, 93, 256, 260, 265, 347, 349, 470
- Short, Bob, 150-151

- Short, Madeline, 26
 Short, Robert, 151
 Short Round, 20
 Shrewsbury, Professor, 57
 Shroud, The (aka Maximilian Quincy Coleridge), 220
 Shub-Niggurath, 208
 Shuler, Harold,
Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Forrest J.
 Ackerman, Mike Nubbins, James Warhola,
 Mike Grell & Ron Frenz), 367-368
 Shylock, 431
 Si-Fan, The, 24-25, 30, 115-116, 164, 220, 401,
 415, 434, 451, 457-458
 Sibilla (aka Elena Drago), 110, 338
 Siciliano, Sam,
Angel of the Opera, The, 396
 Side, Zigor, 324, 359
Sidhe-Devil (Aaron Allston), 406
Sidney Reilly: Ace of Spies (Robin Bruce
 Lockhart), 454
 Siegfried, Konrad, 304
Sierra (1974), 255
 Sigismundo, 188
Signé Furax, 52, 360
 Signet Books, 358
 Sika, 25
 Sikes, Bill, 452
 Silence, Dr John, 34
Silence of the Lambs (Thomas Harris), 241, 270,
 307
Silmarillion, The (J.R.R. Tolkien), 61
 Silurian, 435
 Silver, Greatheart, 184-185
 Silver, Long John, 185, 347-348, 426
 Silver, Miss Maud, 88-89
Silver Blaze (Arthur Conan Doyle), 453
 Silver Buck, The, 185
 Silver Eye of Dagon, The, 54, 56-58
 Silver John (aka John the Balladeer), 40, 47, 106,
 110-111
Silver Pyramid, The: see *The Heritage of Doc
 Savage*
 Silver Simoleon, The, 185
Silver Streak, The, 53
 Silver Surfer, 138, 228, 261, 406
Silver Surfer, The,
Heir of Frankenstein, The (Stan Lee & John
 Buscema), 138, 138-139
Silver Surfer/Superman (George Perez & Ron
 Lim), 228
Silver Wings for Vicki (Helen Wells), 38
 Silverman, Dr Susan, 334, 350, 353, 362-363
 Silverando, Don Ernesto, 120
 Silvestri, Inspector, 458
 Silvestri, Marc,
Darkness/Batman, The (with Scott Lobdell,
 Jeph Loeb, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang,
 Joe Weems V & Danny Miki), 301, 404
Family Ties (with Christina Z., David Wohl &
 Michael Turner), 288
 Silvestro, Peter, 449
 Simbar, 186, 192, 207
 Simenon, Georges, 52, 77, 395
Affaire Saint-Fiacre, L' (aka *Maigret Goes
 Home*), 81
 Simon, Neil, 121
 Simon Magus, 287
 Simon of Gitta, 81, 364
 Simon Sharp, 469
 Simone, Gail,
Convergence (with Joyce Chin), 331
 Simonson, Walter,
Tarzan vs Predator at the Earth's Core (with
 Lee Weeks), 50, 50, 70, 378
 Simpson, 169
 Simpson, Alan,
Spy with a Cold Nose, The (with Ray Galton),
 439
 Sinanju, 252, 336, 414
 Sinbad, 331
 Sinbad, Prince, 423
 Sinclair, 164
 Sinclair, Lord Brett, 76-77, 148, 150
 Singapore 158
 Singh, Mukesh,
Witchblade/Devi (Ron Marz, Samit Basu &
 Eric Basaldua), 361-362
 Singh, Narayan, 258
 Singh, Ram, 153
 Singh pirates, 423
Singin' in the Rain (1952), 469
 Singleton, 399
Sinister Mme Atomos, The: see *La Sinistre Mme
 Atomos*
Sinistre Mme Atomos, La (André Caroff), 110,
 110
 Sinnott, Joe,
Adventures of Captain America, The (with
 Donald F. Glut & Sal Buscema), 40
*Marvel Treasury Edition: Spider-Man and
 Superman: The Heroes and the Holocaust*
 (with Jim Shooter, Marv Wolfman & John
 Buscema), 227
 Sinor, Bradley H.,
Adventure of the Other Detective, The, 394
Dark and Stormy Nights (Bradley H. Sinor),
 394
Sins of Sumuru (aka *Nude in Mink*) (Sax
 Rohmer), 78
 Siodmak, Curt, 160

- Sir Harold and the Gnome King* (L. Sprague de Camp), 72
Sir Harold of Zodanga (L. Sprague de Camp), 72, 86
Sirius Cybernetics Corporation, 385
Sisko, Benjamin, 383, 385-386
Sitapur, 360
Siva, 44
Six Million Dollar Man, The, 74, 191, 220
 Secret of Bigfoot, The, 187
Six Napoleons, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 457
Skeeter, 466
Skeleton Crew (Stephen King), 217, 229, 231, 236, 241
Skinburn (Philip José Farmer), 195
Skinner, Cortney, 21
Skipp, John,
 Light at the End (with Craig Spector), 467
Skull, Dr, 185
Skull Cave, 311
Skull Duggery (Warren Murphy & Richard Sapir), 264, 264
Skull Island, 410, 426
Skull Killer, The (aka Dr Jeffrey Fairchild), 185, 268
Skull Squad, 92
Skull Island, 98, 420, 438
Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow (2004), 438
Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow (Kevin J. Anderson), 438
Sky One, 294
Sky Pirates of Callisto (Lin Carter), 143
Sky Rangers, 24-25
Skylark, 433
Skype, 291
Skywolf , 27, 442, 456
Slaughtered Lamb, The, 72-73
Slaughterhouse-Five (Kurt Vonnegut), 106, 391
Slaves of Sumuru (aka *Sumuru*) (Sax Rohmer), 78
Slavin, 42
Sleepy Hollow, 209
Slice of Death, A (1979), 324
Sliver, Miss Fan, 88
Sloan, Dr Mark, 288
Sloan, Steve, 288
Slope, Obadiah, 425
Slow Glass Mirrors, 435
Slusho, 374
Small, John A.,
 Kiss of the Vampire, 143, 285
 Phelps Dossier, The, 281
Small, Jon,
 Leading Comics: Exiles in Time (with Maurice del Borgo), 412-413
Small, Louis, Jr,
- Dracula War, The* (with Kurt Busiek, Tom Sniegoski & Jim Balent), 266
Nine Kinds of Dirt (with Warren Ellis & Mark Morales), 287-288
Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Christina Z., Scott Lobdell, Randy Green, Keu Cha & Clarence Lansang), 302
Smallville, 429
Smart, Max, 134
SMERSH, 124, 170, 173, 459-460
Smiley, George, 107, 253
Smith, 46
Smith, Algernon Heathcote "Smitty", 38, 42, 68, 181
Smith, Beau,
 Wolverine/Shi: Dark Night of Judgment (with William Tucci), 307
Smith, Cam,
 Fantastic Four: In the Best of Families (with Karl Kesel & Stuart Immonen), 418-419
Smith, Clark Ashton, 455
 Door to Saturn, The, 402
 Family Tree of the Gods, The, 402
 Plutonian Drug, The, 403
 Vulthoom, 403
Smith, Cynthia, 276, 283
Smith, Dean Wesley,
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds (with John J. Ordover & Paula M. Block), 387
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds II, 296, 383
 Star Trek: Strange New Worlds III (with John J. Ordover & Paula M. Block), 144-145
Smith, Sir Denis Nayland, 42, 46, 55, 89, 111, 130, 166, 179, 185, 198, 210, 212, 215, 222-223, 226, 236, 245, 399
Smith, Diet, 235
Smith, E.E. "Doc", 87, 375, 391, 428, 433
 Children of the Lens, 391
 First Lensman, 391
 Galactic Patrol, 391
 Gray Lensman, 391
 Masters of the Vortex, 391
 Second Stage Lensman, 391
 Triplanetary, 368, 391, 391
Smith, Frederick E.,
 Persuaders, The, 150
Smith, George H.,
 Second War of the Worlds, The, 123, 409-410
Smithers, Jack,
 Combined Forces, 83, 83-85
Smith, John,
 Vampirella: Fear of Mirrors (Mike Mayhew), 321
 Vampirella: Hungry Ghosts (with Dawn Brown), 324-325
Smith, Johnny, 149, 254, 256, 266-267

- Smith, Leiko: see The Black Lotus
Smith, Northwest, 402
Smith, Penelope Gray: see Nellie Gray
Smith, Steve, 449
Smith-Cumming, Mansfield, 454
Smitty: see Algernon Heathcote Smith
SMOG, 164
Smoke, 446
Smoking Mirror, The (Frank Schildiner), 96
Smythe, Sir Daines Neighland, 185
Snark, Boss, 265
Sneed, Lancaster: see Shockwave
Snejbjerg, Peter,
 Batman: Detective No. 27 (with Michael Uslan), 397-398
 Love, Lies and the Lost City (with Henning Cure & Teddy Kristiansen), 267
Sniegoski, Tom,
 Chains of Chaos (with John Stinsman, Kirk Van Wormer, Caesar & Joe Weems), 275, 275
 Creatures of the Night (with Jim Valentino, Len Senecal, Kirk Van Wormer, Arthur Nichols & Chance Wolf), 278
 Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Christopher Golden, Peter Gutierrez, William Tucci, Jamal Yaseem Igle & Al Williamson), 284
 Dracula War, The (with Kurt Busiek, Louis Small Jr & Jim Balent), 266
 Embrace the Wolf (with Christopher Golden, Dave Hoover, Troy Hubbs & Jason Martin), 386
 Monster War (with Christopher Golden, Joyce Chin, Vitor Ishimura & Scott Kester), 343-344, 351
S.N.I.F., 54-55, 57-58, 114
SNIF, 54-55, 58
Snix, 47
Snoopy, 456
Snowfield, California, 74-75
Snowhill, Beryl, 27, 162
Snows of Kilimanjaro, The (Ernest Hemingway), 242
Snyder, John K., III,
 Airboy Meets the Prowler (with Timothy Truman, Chuck Dixon, Michael H. Price & Graham Nolan), 249
 Prowler (with Timothy Truman), 249
 Revenge of the Prowler (with Timothy Truman), 250
Samba for Sherlock, A (Jô Soares), 434
Sobchak, Walter, 352
Sobol, Donald J.,
 Encyclopedia Brown, Boy Detective, 109
Society of Infallible Detectives, 393-394
Soft Whisper of the Dead, The (Charles L. Grant), 452, 458
Soho Golem (Kim Newman), 167
Soir, 401
Solar, 189
Solar, Dr Philip (aka The Man of the Atom), 108, 189, 207
Soldier of Fortune, Inc., 285
Soldier of Fortune, Inc.: see *Special Ops Force*
Solitaire (aka Simone Latrelle), 347-348
Solo, Dade, 185
Solo, Han, 19-20, 379-380
Solo, Napoleon, 115, 119-120, 123, 125, 128, 130, 135-136, 140, 150-151, 178, 180, 238, 270, 274, 289
Solomon's Eye, 216
Solovar, 413
Sombra Vengadora, La, 150
Some Girls Do (1969), 84
Some Observations Upon a Series of Kalmuk Skulls (Professor George Edward Challenger), 177
Some Unknown Members of the Wold Newton Family website, 73
Somers, Jonathan Swift, III, 232, 236, 390
 Fat in the Fire, A, 371
Something in the Wood (August Derleth), 56-57
Sometimes There Is Justice: see *It's a Lousy World*
Somewhere in Time (1980), 441
Sommers, Jaime, 187-188, 220
Somtow, S.P.,
 Vampire Junction, 468
 Vanitas (S.P. Somtow), 468
Son of Kong (1933), 98, 438
Sons of the Tiger, 159, 161
Sons of the Two Moons, 403
Sorcerer Conjuror Wizard Witch (Kim Newman), 145, 206
Sorn, 435
Soror, 400
Sothoth (spaceship), 376
Sound of Murder, The (Rex Stout), 22
South America, 320
South Seas, 321
Southern, Terry,
 Blue Movie, 469
Souvestre, Pierre, 56, 264, 433-434, 454
Souvenir Press, 129
Space Trilogy (C.S. Lewis), 32, 61, 325, 381
Spacely Sprockets, 385
Spada, Prince, 423
Spade, Sam, 21, 29, 52-53, 58, 121, 190-191, 298, 439
Spade, Sam, Jr, 27, 121, 190-191
Spade, Sam, III, 298

- Spafford, Dr Hezekiah, 219
Spain, 89, 146, 154-155
Spaniard, The (aka Robert Estacado), 37, 345
Spangler, Bill,
 Mutual Assured Destruction, 133
Sparacio, Mark,
 Liberty Girl (with Dennis Mallonee), 424
Spare Change (Robert B. Parker), 353
Sparling, Jack,
 Claire Voyant, 38
Spaulding, Captain Geoffrey T., 193
Spawn of Frankenstein, 310
Special Marvel Edition, 157, 157
Special Ops Force (aka *Soldier of Fortune, Inc.*),
 Genesis, 285
Special Unit 2, 330
 Grain, The, 320
Spector, Craig,
 Light at the End (with John Skipp), 467
SPECTRE, 118, 124, 223, 420
Speed, Jake, 242
Speed Buggy, 172
Speed Buggy, 172
Speed Racer, 413
Speedy, 413
Speigelman, Elizabeth "Bitsy", 229, 242, 279
Spektor, Dr Adam, 160-161, 168, 170, 172-173,
 181-183, 186, 189-190, 192-193, 197, 200,
 203-204, 207-208, 308, 313-314, 322, 328-329,
 339-340, 357
Spektor Manor, 340
Spence, Lewis, 156
 Encyclopedia of Occultism, The, 143
Spencer, Bud, 345
Spender, C.G.B.: see The Cigarette Smoking
 Man
Spengler, Egon, 239
Spenser, 75, 78, 173, 244, 248, 286, 300-301,
 327-328, 331, 334, 340, 346, 350, 352-353,
 358, 360, 362-363
Spenser, Captain, 455
Sphere Books, 144, 215
SPHINX, 114
Sphinx of the Ice, The, 182, 434-435
Sphinx of the Ice Fields, The (Jules Verne), 182,
 434
Spider, The (aka Richard Wentworth), 21-23, 47-
 48, 152-153, 157, 185, 219, 250, 265, 268, 275,
 296, 416, 446
Spider, The (magazine), 265
 Slaughter, Inc., 268
 Web, The, 268
Spider 1 Sneak Preview, The, 268
Spider: Judgment Knight, The, 22
 Strange Case of the Spider and Mr Hyde, The
 (Howard Hopkins), 21-22
Spider-Man (aka Peter Parker), 107, 166, 169,
 171, 192, 195-197, 213, 221-222, 224-225,
 227-228, 231, 234, 241-242, 244, 405, 466
Spider-Man (*3 Dev Adam*) 169
Spider-Man and Batman: Disordered Minds
 (J.M. DeMatteis, Mark Bagley, Scott Hanna &
 Mark Farmer), 228, 242
Spider-Man/Red Sonja (Michael Avon Oeming &
 Mel Rubi), 241
Spider-Woman (aka Jessica Drew), 210, 220, 224
Spider-Woman,
 Suddenly...The Shroud! (Mark Gruenwald,
 Carmine Infantino & Al Gordon), 220
Spider's Web: Starring Web-Man, The,
 Web of Time, The (Chuck Dixon & Sam
 Glanzman), 262
Spike (*Buffy the Vampire Slayer*), 331, 335
Spike (*Sunny Randall*), 362-363
Spike vs Dracula (Peter David, Zach Howard &
 Nicola Scott), 335, 335
Spillane, Mickey, 89
 Girl Hunters, The, 129
 I, the Jury, 57
Spilsbury, Sir Bernard, 32
Spirit, The (aka Denny Colt), 17, 32, 39, 65-66,
 124-125, 193-194, 252, 398, 447
Spirit, The, 18, 40, 52, 59, 353, 433
 Interview with the Spirit, An, 124-125
 Spirit Lab (Will Eisner), 125
Spirit of Frankenstein, 310
Spirou, 56
Spirou et Fantasio, 56
Spiteri, Paul, 28, 93, 108, 136, 152, 363, 370-371
 Pearls from Peoria (ed.), 232, 236
 Time Distorter, The, 98-99
Spitfire, 419
Splatterpunk (aka Michael Talbot), 312
Splendid Six, The, 205-206
Split Image (Robert B. Parker), 362-363
Spock, Mr, 138, 144, 374, 376-379, 382-383,
 388-389
Spook, 232-233
Spooks,
 Celebrity, 339
Sprague, Scientific, 393
Sprague, Ted, 352
Spring, Howard,
 Fame is the Spur, 461
Spring-Heeled Jack, 282, 301, 423
Springwood, 141, 237
Spurlock, Duane,
 Moon of the Demon Men, 80
Spy Game (2001), 266
Spy in Black, The (1939), 455
Spy Kids (2001), 345
Spy Kids 2: Island of Lost Dreams (2002), 323

- Spy Who Loved Me, The* (1976), 461
Spy with a Cold Nose, The (1966), 439
Spy with a Cold Nose, The (Ray Galton & Alan Simpson), 439
Spyography: The Doctor Evil Story, 304
Stableford, Brian, 110, 123, 395, 425
 After the Stone Age, 330
 Changelings and Other Metamorphic Tales, 330
 Child-Stealers, The, 411-412
 Empire of Fear, The, 462
 Empire of the Necromancers, The, 411-412
 Frankenstein and the Vampire Countess, 412
 Grey Men, The, 411
 Return of Frankenstein, The, 412
 Shadow of Frankenstein, The, 411, 411
 Sherlock Holmes and the Vampires of Eternity, 438, 438
 Titan Unwrecked; Or, Futility Revisited, The, 442
 Vampire in Paris, The, 412
 Werewolves of London, The, 453
 Where Zombie Armies Clash by Night, 412
Stachel, Bruno, 456
Stacked Actors (Peter A. Worthy), 131, 334
Stamp, Terence, 462
Stand, The (Stephen King), 229, 243, 283, 439
Standish, Tiger, 19
Stanley, Donald,
 Holmes Meets 007, 418
Stantz, Ray, 239
Star, Lance, 24-25, 44
Star for a Warrior, A (Manly Wade Wellman), 40, 132
Star Prince, The (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 20-21
*Star*Reach*, 194
Star Spangled War Stories, 33
Star Trek, 187, 269, 294-295, 320, 354, 364, 374-381, 405, 430, 444, 468
 Assignment: Earth, 138, 145, 187
 Cage, The, 444
 Changeling, The, 269, 294
 Enemy Within, The, 386
 Journey to Babel, 379
 Menagerie, The, 444
 Metamorphosis, 369
 Requiem for Methuselah, 389-390
 Shore Leave, 376
 Space Seed, 187
 Tomorrow Is Yesterday, 144, 365
 Where No Man has Gone Before, 375, 375
 Wolf in the Fold, 187, 376, 382
Star Trek (James Blish), 144
Star Trek (DC comics),
 Wolf on the Prowl, 381-382
Star Trek (2009), 364, 374, 382
Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan (1982), 187
Star Trek III: The Search for Spock (1984), 382
Star Trek IV: The Voyage Home (1986)
Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country (1991), 261, 376, 378, 382, 382-383
Star Trek Annotated Timeline (Win Scott Eckert), 375, 381
Star Trek Chronology (Michael & Denise Okuda), 375
Star Trek: Deep Space Nine, 388, 400
 Emissary, 385
 If Wishes Were Horses, 365, 386
 Little Green Men, 64, 145
Star Trek: Deep Space Nine Companion (Terry J. Erdmann & Paula M. Block), 385
Star Trek: Enterprise, 373
 Chosen Realm, 373
Star Trek: First Contact (1996), 113, 368-269, 387, 387
Star Trek Log (Alan Dean Foster), 377, 378
Star Trek: Nemesis (2002), 390
Star Trek: Strange New Worlds (Dean Wesley Smith, John J. Ordover & Paula M. Block, eds), 387
Star Trek: Strange New Worlds II (Dean Wesley Smith), 296, 383
Star Trek: Strange New Worlds III (Dean Wesley Smith, John J. Ordover & Paula M. Block, eds), 144-145
Star Trek: Tales from the Captain's Table (Keith R.A. DeCandido), 390
Star Trek: The Animated Series, 320
 Ambergris Element, The, 383
 How Sharper Than a Serpent's Tooth, 121, 377
 Once Upon a Planet, 376
 Slaver Weapon, 377-378
Star Trek: The Next Generation, 188, 249, 376-377, 386, 389, 405
 Coming of Age, 384
 Elementary, Dear Data, 377, 382
 Encounter at Farpoint, 400
 Lonely Among Us, 382
 Matter of Time, A, 296
 Neutral Zone, The, 188
 Second Chances, 386
 Ship in a Bottle, 377, 382
 Time's Arrow, 384
 Up the Long Ladder, 384
Star Trek: The Next Generation Technical Manual, 384
Star Trek: Voyager, 400
 Relativity, 389
 37s, The, 386
Star Trek, 375, 405
Star Wars (1977), 20, 379-380

- Star Wars Tales*,
 Into the Great Unknown (Haden Blackman & Sean Murphy), 19-20
- Starbase 12, 378, 380
- Starbase 25, 377
- Starbuck, Captain, 379-380
- Starfleet, 374, 381-383, 389-390
- Stark, Erik John, 402
- Stark, Tony: see Iron Man
- Starlin, Jim, 157
- Starman (aka Jack Knight), 295
- Starman (aka Ted Knight), 295
- Starr, Professor H.W.,
 Case of Identity, or The Adventure of the Seven Claytons, A, 451
- Starr, Richard Dean,
 Tides of Justice, 46
- Starship Troopers (Robert Heinlein), 381
- Stations of the Nightmare (Philip José Farmer), 167-168, 168
- Staton, Joe
 Batman Family: A Choice of Destinies (with Paul Levitz & Bob Layton), 212
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: Dark Waters of Death (with Joe Staton & Sonny Trinidad), 199
 E-Man: The Brain and the Bomb (with Nicola Cuti), 169
 Femme Noir: Chambers of Horror (with Christopher Mills), 19
 P.I.'s: Four Color Crime, The (with Max Allan Collins & Terry Beatty), 238
- Statzer, Bob,
 House Where Death Dwells, The, 418
- Stavros, 285
- Stay Alive (James Bond), 162
- Steadman, 270, 274
- Stealing Joe Crick (Chuck Dixon), 37
- Stealing of an Atomic Bomb, *The*: see Vol de la Bombe Atomique, Le
- Steam Man of the Plains, The, 445
- Stebbins, Sergeant Purley, 94, 96
- Steed, John, 104, 119, 130, 136, 140, 164, 181, 187, 214, 238, 253, 270, 274, 289, 313, 446
- Steel Comrade, The, 423
- Steel Tsar, *The* (Michael Moorcock), 426
- Steele, Barbara, 453, 459, 468
- Steele, Dale, 122, 143
- Steinway Collection, *The* (Robert J. Randisi), 208-209
- Stelfreeze, Brian,
 Broken Trinity: Angelus (with Ron Marz), 361
- Stempel, Aaron, 379
- Stemple, Aaron, 379
- Stemple family, 374
- Stenbock, Eric, Count
 True Story of a Vampire, The, 452
- Stepford Wives, *The* (Ira Levin), 166, 188
- Stephen King's Rose Red, 320, 323
- Stephen, Sir, 93
- Steranko, Jim,
 Strange Tales: Beware...The Deadly Dreadnought! (with Roy Thomas), 125-126
 Strange Tales: So Evil, The Night!! (with Frank Giacoia), 128
 Strange Tales: When Comes...Black Noon! (with Bill Everett), 128
- Sterling, 274
- Stern, Dave.
 Lara Croft: Tomb Raider, 312
- Stern, Donald, 319-320
- Stern, Roger,
 Darkman vs Army of Darkness (with Kurt Busiek & James Fry), 352-353
 Incredible Hulk vs Superman: Double Lives, The (with Steve Rude & Al Milgrom), 111, 111-112, 228
 Invincible Iron Man: Death Lair, The (with Jeff Aclin) 158
- Sternwood, 465
- Steve Canyon,
 Heroin Smuggler (Milton Caniff), 90
- Stevens, Cat, 345
- Stevens, Dave,
 Rocketeer, The, 56
 Tarzan Weekly: Tarzan and the Monster Men (with Don Glut & Danny Bulanadi), 143
- Stevenson, Robert Louis, 321
- Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The*, 22, 147, 169, 451
 Treasure Island, 348, 426
- Stewart, John, 328
- Steyne, Lord, 410
- Stiff as a Broad (G.G. Fickling), 147
- Stillson, Greg, 256
- Stine, Hank,
 Day in the Life, A, 142
- Sting of the Green Hornet (Ron Fortier & Jeff Butler), 22, 33-34, 34, 45, 190
- Stinsman, John,
 Avengelyne/Glory (with Robert Napton), 278-279
 Chains of Chaos (with Tom Sniegoski, Kirk Van Wormer, Caesar & Joe Weems), 275, 275
- Stirling, S.M.,
 Peshawar Lancers, The, 430
- Stock, Barbara, 470
- Stock, James, 408
- Stockbridge, Grant,
 Man Who Ruled in Hell, The, 265

- Stoker, Bram, 460
Dracula, 141, 144-146, 155, 167, 182, 186, 307-308, 324, 329, 340, 349, 405, 408, 414, 437, 442, 451-452, 457, 469
Dracula's Guest, 452
Stolen March, The (Dornford Yates), 84
Stone, Chic,
 Invaders: Heil Frankenstein, The (with Don Glut & Bill Black), 35
Stone, Emily,
 Hack/Slash: Cassie and Vlad Meet the Re-Animator (with Tim Seeley), 359
Stone, Jesse, 286, 314, 327-328, 331-332, 340, 346, 350, 352-353, 358, 362-363
Stone, John, 446
Stone, Lori,
 Black Squall, The, 292
Stone, Mike, 244
Stone Cold (Robert B. Parker), 286
Stonebender, Jake, 256
Stoneham, C.T.,
 Kaspa the Lion Man, 413
 Lion's Way, The, 413
Storey, Madame Rosika, 427
Storm, Johnny: see The Human Torch
Storm, Sue, 106
Storm Music (Dornford Yates), 85
Story of Atlantis, The (W. Scott-Elliott), 434
Story of O, The: see *Histoire d'O*
Storm of the Century (Stephen King), 257, 439
StormWatch: A Finer World, 446
StormWatch: Change or Die, 446
Stout, Rex, 89, 96, 218, 252
 Broken Vase, The, 27
 By His Own Hand, 94
 Sound of Murder, The, 22
Strange, Dr Stephen, 112, 202-203, 216, 222, 231-232, 234, 261, 357
Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The (Robert Louis Stevenson), 22, 147, 169, 451
Strange Case of the End of Civilisation As We Know It (John Cleese, Jack Hobbs & Joe McGrath), 209, 439
Strange Case of the Three Revolvers, The (Anthony Grey), 439
Strange Conflict: A Black Magic Story (Dennis Wheatley), 348
Strange Tales, 128
 Beware...The Deadly Dreadnought! (Roy Thomas & Jim Steranko), 125-126
 So Evil, The Night!! (Jim Steranko & Frank Giacoia), 128
 When Comes...Black Noon! (Jim Steranko & Bill Everett), 128
Strange Wine (Harlan Ellison), 201
Strange World of Coffin Joe (1968), 463
Stranger, The (Albert Camus), 19, 54
Stranger in Paradise (Robert B. Parker), 358
Strangers (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 440, 440
Strangers, The, 338, 440
Strategic Air Command, 144
Stratman, Thomas M.K.,
 Cthulhu's Heirs, 133
Stratton, Thomas,
 Invisibility Affair, The, 131
Straub, Peter,
 Black House, The (with Stephen King), 229, 323, 439
 Talisman, The (with Stephen King), 232, 256, 323, 439
Strazewski, Len
 Action Comics Weekly: Phantom Lady II, The (with Chuck Austen), 254
Streamliner (Richard A. Lupoff), 63
Street, Della, 88-89, 104
Street Hawk, 240
 Street Hawk, 240-241
 Hot Target, 241
 Murder is a Novel Idea, 241
Street & Smith, 398
Streetcar Named Desire, A (Tennessee Williams), 418
Streets of San Francisco, The, 244
Streetwolf (aka Nathan Blackhorse), 246
Strickland, Dr Hugh, 215
Strike, 442
Strike, Sgt (aka Russell Carlyle), 27, 250, 442
Stripper, The, 286
Strogoff, Michael, 395
Stromboli, Baron, 423
Strong, Tom, 426
Struan and Sons, 379-380
Stu, 467
Stuart, Jeffrey, 74
Study in Emerald, A (Neil Gaiman), 440
Study in Terror, A (1966), 127
Study in Terror, A (Ellery Queen), 127, 127, 149
Stuff That Dreams Are Made Of: The History of the Maltese Falcon, The (Brad Mengel), 27
Stumm, Colonel, 84
Sub-Mariner, The (aka Namor), 33-35, 231, 261, 350-351, 419
Subterranean, 145
Subterranean Press, 28, 83, 93, 100, 108, 152, 168, 178, 213, 232, 236, 263, 391, 415, 438
Such Power Is Dangerous (Dennis Wheatley), 200
Suckers: Bleeding London Dry (Anne Billson), 470
Sue, Eugene,
 Wandering Jew, The, 142

- Sullivan, John "Sully John", 105, 239, 306
Sulu, Hikaru, 377, 382
Sumatra, 98, 347, 349
Sumatry Queen, 410
Summerfield, Bernice, 363
Summerisle, 182
Summers, Buffy, 290, 300, 307, 311, 315, 468
Summers, Montague, 156
 Vampire: His Kith and Kin, The, 156
 Vampire in Europe, The, 156
 Werewolf, The, 143
Sumuru, 55, 78, 164
Sumuru: see Slaves of Sumuru
Sun Also Rises, The (Ernest Hemingway), 411, 454
Sun Dog, The (Stephen King), 262, 266-267
Sunglasses After Dark (Nancy A. Collins), 466
Sunlight, John, 78, 259, 263, 433
Sunset Boulevard (1950), 469
Super-Detective, 17
Super Fly (1972), 466
Super-jujitsu, 402
Superman (aka Clark Kent), 17, 33-34, 36, 50, 65, 72, 78, 111-112, 196-197, 214, 222, 227-228, 231, 242, 244, 401, 404-405, 420, 429, 440, 445-446, 459
Superman & Batman: Generations (John Byrne), 119
Superman and Tarzan: Sons of the Jungle (Chuck Dixon & Carlos Meglia), 440
Superman/Fantastic Four: The Infinite Destruction (Dan Jurgens & Art Thibert), 228
Superman vs The Amazing Spider-Man: A Duel of Titans (Gerry Conway, Ross Andru & Dick Giordano), 196, 196-197
Superman vs Wonder Woman (Gerry Conway, José Luis García-López & Dan Adkins), 36
Superman: War of the Worlds (Roy Thomas & Michael Lark), 440, 440
Supernatural Law, 218
 Werewolves...and the Women Who Love Them (Battion Lash), 352
Super-Powers in the Wold Newton Universe – Explained (Matthew Baugh), 23
Superzan, 139, 166
Supreme, 279, 334
Sûreté, The, 56, 64, 76, 458
Surrogate Assassin, The (Christopher Leppek), 441
Suspense and Sensibility (Carrie Bebris), 430
Suspiria (1976), 460
Sussex, 54, 75
Sussex Manuscript, The (Fred Pelton), 202
Sutton, Tom,
 Marvel Team-Up: Rags to Riches (with Steven Grant & Carmine Infantino), 224
Vampirella: Carnival of the Damned (with Archie Goodwin), 144
Vampirella: The Testing (with Archie Goodwin), 144
Vampirella: Who Serves the Cause of Chaos? (with Archie Goodwin), 144
Suzuki, James, 113, 285
Suzuki, Kissy, 113
Svejk, 455
Swain, Inspector Alfred, 404
Swartz, Jon D.,
 On the Trail of Professor Proteus (with Jim Harmon), 44
Swartz, Miss, 410
Swellhead (Kim Newman), 206, 333
Swift, Dr Barton, 219, 219
Swift, Jonathan,
 Gulliver's Travels, 348, 401
Swift, Tom, 219, 417, 446
Swift, Tom, Jr, 91
Swinburne, Algernon,
 Faustine, 455
Switzerland, 35, 204, 261, 296, 424
Sword of Dracula, 443
Sword of Fate, The (Dennis Wheatley), 200
Sykes, Norbert: see Badger
Syllogismobile, 72
Syn, Dr Christopher 19, 61, 75
Syn, Dr Reginald, 61
Synthetic Men of Mars, 274
Szandor, 330
Szasz, Charles Victor, 130-131
T1000 Terminator, 312
Taaffe, John, Jr, 412
Tai-Pan (James Clavell), 380
Taine, Sidney, 268-269, 315
Taine, Sydney, 269, 315
Take a Murder (Richard S. Prather), 303
Tala, 66
Talbot, John Lawrence: see The Wolf Man
Talbot, Lawrence: see The Wolf Man
Talbot, Michael: see Splatterpunk
Talented Mr Ripley, The (Patricia Highsmith), 460
Tales of Frankenstein (Donald F. Glut), 308, 314
Tales of Hoffmann, The (1951), 461
Tales of Masks and Mayhem, 47
Tales of the Cthulhu Mythos (August Derleth), 189
Tales of the Gold Monkey, 98
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 1: The Modern Babylon (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 56, 76-77, 82, 89, 263, 348, 368, 442
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 2: Gentlemen of the Night (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 20, 55, 63, 106, 179, 263, 341, 399, 411

- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 3: Danse Macabre* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 52, 58, 111, 146, 148, 164, 263, 395, 399-400, 402, 411, 413, 427, 432
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 4: Lords of Terror* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 113, 123, 402, 412
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 5: The Vampires of Paris* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 64, 93, 96, 126, 201, 412
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 6: Grand Guignol* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 60, 74, 97, 117, 118, 372, 400-401, 412, 435
- Tales of the Slayer II*, 348
- Tales of the White Wolf*, 244
- Tales of the Zombie*, 348, 349
- Talesi, Tom "The Bug", 310
- Talia, 191
- Taliesin, 427
- Talisman, The* (Stephen King & Peter Straub), 232, 256, 323, 439
- Tallard, Ken, 185
- Tamerlis, Zoe, 467
- Tan, Billy,
 Tomb Raider/The Darkness (with David Wohl), 313
- Tana leaves, 81, 318, 339-340
- Tanenbaum, Robert K.,
 Material Witness, 218
- Tanghal, Romeo,
 Brave and the Bold: The Secret That Saved the World, The (with Bob Haney & Frank McLaughlin), 35
 Rook: The Fighting Armenian, The (with Will Richardson & Rudy Nebres), 226
- Tannah plants, 81
- Tanner, Bill, 174-175
- Tantimedh, Adi,
 Blackshirt (with Diego Olmos), 291
- Tantor, 396
- Tantor the mastodon, 306
- Tara of Helium, 403
- Tarantino, Quentin, 272, 282, 323, 345
- Tarantino-verse, 272
- TARDIS, 380
- Target for Tonight* (Richard Telfair), 106
- Tarnished Angels* (1957), 455
- Tarr, Black Jack, 166, 214, 236, 245, 278, 445
- Tars Tarkas, 69
- Tarzan (aka Lord Greystoke), 29, 33, 37-38, 50, 53, 63, 66, 69-71, 77, 87, 90, 98, 105, 120-121, 129, 136, 143, 152, 160-162, 169, 171, 179, 181, 212, 223, 232, 242, 245, 247-248, 255-256, 262, 264, 267, 273-274, 297, 301, 303, 306, 316, 330, 369-371, 373, 377, 395, 408-411, 413, 416, 418, 423, 426, 428, 436, 440-441, 444, 446, 451, 457-458
- Tarzan* (newspaper strip),
 Back to Pellucidar (Don Kraar & Gray Morrow), 247-248
- Dead Moon of Pellucidar* (aka *The Jewel of Pellucidar*) (Russ Manning), 105
- Face in the Swamp, The* (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 301
- Flight from Pellucidar* (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 306
- Odyssey* (Don Kraar & Gray Morrow), 273-274, 316
- Return to the Land That Time Forgot* (Don Kraar & Gray Morrow), 256
- Roof of the World, The* (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 303
- Tarzan and Queen Xiona, or, Tarzan and the Face od Death* (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 316
- Ultimate Survivor, or, Tarzan and the Tree of Life, The* (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 316
- Tarzan* (Dark Horse comic),
 Legion of Hate (Allan Gross, Christopher Schenk & George Freeman), 70
 Savage Heart, The (Allan Gross, Mike Grell & Christopher Schenk), 66, 70, 105
- Tales of Pellucidar* (Thomas Yeates & Steve Bissette), 66, 105
- Tarzan's Jungle Fury* (Bruce Jones, Christopher Schenk & Thomas Yeates), 70
- Tarzan Alive* (Philip José Farmer), 27, 55-56, 63, 162, 172, 178-180, 370-371, 398, 451
- Tarzan and Carson of Venus: The Love King* (Darko Macan & Igor Kordey), 37, 37, 70
- Tarzan and John Carter: Warlords of Mars* (Bruce Jones, Bret Blevins & Ricardo Villagram), 51, 51-52, 70, 316
- Tarzan and the Golden Lion* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 70
- Tarzan and the New Atlantis* (Allan Gross & Gray Morrow), 297
- Tarzan and the Valley of Gold* (1966), 53, 120, 121
- Tarzan and the Valley of Gold* (Fritz Leiber), 121
- Tarzan at Mars' Core* (Edward Hirshman), 71
- Tarzan at the Earth's Core* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 303
- Tarzan in the Land That Time Forgot*, 63
- Tarzan Lives* (Philip José Farmer), 152
- Tarzan, Lord of the Jungle*
 Tarzan and the Island of Dr Morphos, 129
 Tarzan and the Space God, 120-121, 377
- Tarzan of the Apes* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 163

- Tarzan on Mars* (John Bloodstone), 50, 69-71, 248, 316
Tarzan: The Lost Adventure (Edgar Rice Burroughs & Joe R. Lansdale), 70
Tarzan the Warrior, 255
Tarzan vs IBM, 116, 118
Tarzan vs Predator at the Earth's Core (Lee Weeks & Walter Simonson), 50, 50, 66, 70, 378
Tarzan Weekly,
 Tarzan and the Monster Men (Don Glut, Danny Bulanadi & Dave Stevens), 143
Tarzana, California, 50
Taste (Roald Dahl), 83
Tatterdemalion, 224
Tau Eridani Cloud, 380
Tavish, Mac, 232-233
Tawmby, Isaac, 185
Taxi Driver (1976), 466
Taylor, "Lucky", 310
Taylor, Rod, 120
Tayman, Robert, 453, 464
T'Challa, King: see The Black Panther
Tcho Tcho, 435
Teal, Inspector Claude Eustace, 130
Team Knight Rider, 294
Team Knight Rider,
 Apocalypse Maybe, 269, 294-295
 Et Tu Dante, 294
Tear of God, The, 282
Teazle, Louise Magellan, 205-206
Teed, Jack Hamilton,
 Blood of Dracula, The, 215
TEEN, 98
Telfair, Richard,
 Target for Tonight, 106
Teller family, 266
Templar, Lieutenant, 336-337
Templar, Patricia, 337
Templar, Simon: see The Saint
Temple, Gregory, 411
Temple, James, 53
Temptation of Dr Stein, The (Paul J. McAuley), 277
Ten Brincken, 455
Ten Ichi, 232-233
Ténèbre Brothers, 442
Tennington, "Bunny" Rutherford, Lord, 162-163
Tennington, George, 172
Tennington, Hazel, 94
Tennington, Nina, 171-172
Tennington, 12th Baron, 172
Tennison, DCI Jane, 260
Tenth Muse, The, 287-288, 321-322
10th Muse/Demonslayer (Robert Lugibihl & Marat Mychaels), 321-322
Tenth Ray, The, 274
Terminal, Dr, 185
Terminator, 312, 359
Terminator, The (1984), 364
Terminator 2: Infinity, 359
Terrestrial Interstellar Survey Service, 374
Territories, The, 232, 323, 439
Terror of Dr Hichcock, The (1962), 459
Terror of Frankenstein (Donald F. Glut), 308-309
Terror of Madame Atomos, The: see *La Sinistre Mme Atomos*
Terry, Nick: see The Owl
Terry, Nick, Jr, 200
Terry and the Pirates, 315
Tesla, 310
Tesla, Armand, 453, 456
Tesla, Nikola, 278, 408, 431
Tesoro de cuentos clasicos, 118
Tesoro de Moctezuma, El (1968), 128
Tesseract, The, 435
Testa, Royce, 406
Tetragrammatron Press, 350
Texas 21, 113, 228, 254, 270, 283, 317, 323, 345, 469
Texas Chainsaw Massacre, The (1974), 183, 270, 292, 469
Texas Chainsaw Massacre Part 2, The (1986), 183
Texas Chainsaw Massacre: The Next Generation, The (1995), 183
Thackeray, William Makepeace,
 Vanity Fair, 410, 435
Thana, 467
Thanator, 142, 402, 409
That Hideous Strength (C.S. Lewis), 61, 325, 381
Thatcher, Stephen, 185
T.H.E. Cat, 151
Theft of the Persian Slipper, The (Edward D. Hoch), 204
Therns, 316
Theron, 435
Thesiger, Ernest, 277
They Thirst (Robert McCammon), 452
Thibaut, Etienne, 328
Thibert, Art,
 Superman/Fantastic Four: The Infinite Destruction (with Dan Jurgens), 228
Thil, 403
Thing, The (aka Ben Grimm), 207, 210, 216, 234-235, 418
Thing That Walked on the Wind, The (August Derleth), 435
Things That Are Not There, The (C. J. Henderson), 208, 296
Thinking Machine: see Professor Augustus S.F.X. Van Dusen

- Thinking Machine, The* (Jacques Futrelle), 452
Thinner (Stephen King), 229
Third Cry of Legba, The (Manly Wade Wellman), 39
Third Jungle Book: A Mowgli Story, The (Michael Moorcock), 441
Third Man, The (1949), 60
Third Man, The (Graham Greene), 60
 Third Murderer, The, 393
This Girl for Hire (G.G. Fickling), 97, 97
This Island Earth (1955), 91, 94, 94
 Thomas, Dann,
 Dr Strange: Frankensurfer (with Roy Thomas, R. & J.M. Lofficier & Geoff Isherwood), 261
 Young All-Stars (with Roy Thomas), 446, 446-447
 Thomas, Donald,
 Case of the Greek Key, The, 404
 Execution of Sherlock Holmes, The, 404
 Thomas, Jean,
 Werewolf by Night (with Roy Thomas, Gerry Conway & Mike Ploog), 159-160
 Thomas, Roy, 419
 All-Star Squadron: Death Sword at Sunrise (with Mike Harris, Vince Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 All-Star Squadron: Mayhem in the Mile High City (with Rich Buckler, Jerry Ordway & Adrian Gonzales), 395-396
 All-Star Squadron: Never Step on a Feathered Serpent (with Rich Buckler & Jerry Ordway), 395-396
 All-Star Squadron: The Origin of Johnny Quick (with Don Heck & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 All-Star Squadron: Shanghaied into Hyperspace (with Al Dellinges), 396
 All-Star Squadron: The Sinister Secret of the Sixth Sense (with Mike Clarke, Mike Harris, Vice Colletta & Tony de Zuniga), 396
 Batman: While the Bat's Away (with Bob Rozakis, Jose Luis Garcia-Lopez & Frank McLaughlin), 226
 Conan: The Ballad of Bêlit, The, 56, 58
 Dr Strange: Frankensurfer (with Dann Thomas, R. & J.M. Lofficier & Geoff Isherwood), 261
 Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 282
 Infinity Inc., 419, 419
 JLA: The Island of Dr Moreau (with Steve Pugh), 420, 420
 Secret Origins of Zatara and Zatanna, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Robert Loren Fleming, Tom Artis, P. Craig Russell, Grant Miehm & Fred Fredericks), 441, 441
 Strange Tales: Beware...The Deadly Dreadnought! (with Jim Steranko), 125-126
 Superman: War of the Worlds (with Michael Lark), 440, 440
 Werewolf by Night (with Jean Thomas, Gerry Conway & Mike Ploog), 159-160
 What If Conan the Barbarian Walked the Earth Today? (with John Buscema & Ernie Chan), 213
 Young All-Stars (with Dann Thomas), 446, 446-447
 Thompson, Brian M.,
 Mouse and the Master, 427
 Thompson, Sadie, 455
 Thompson, W.R.,
 Debtors Planet, 188
 Thor (aka Dr Don Blake), 193
Thor Bridge (Arthur Conan Doyle), 33, 59, 179, 206
 Thorndike, Russell, 75, 410
 Thorndyke, Dr John, 75, 77, 427
 Thorne, Rowley, 48, 346, 348
 Thorner, Mark, 30
 Thorpe, Isabella, 431
 Thorpe, John, 431
Those Who Hunt by Night (Barbara Hambly), 462
3 Dev Adam (1973) 169
Three Hearts and Three Lions (Poul Anderson), 396, 427
Three Hostages, The (John Buchan), 249
Three in Chains (Seabury Quinn), 50
 Three Investigators, The, 110, 241
3 Mighty Men: see *3 Dev Adam*
 Three Musketeers, The, 413, 431, 442-443
 Three Stooges, The, 109
Three Stooges Go Around the World in a Daze (1963), 109
3001: The Final Odyssey (Arthur C. Clarke), 294, 364
Threepenny Opera, The (Bertolt Brecht & Kurt Weill), 452
Through the Gates of the Silver Key (H.P. Lovecraft & E. Hoffmann Price), 348
 THRUSH, 49, 115, 122-124, 134, 150, 420
 Thuggee, The, 24-25
Thunderball (Ian Fleming), 64
Thunderbirds, 395
Thunderchild, HMS, 387
Thunderchild NCC 63549, USS, 387
 Thunstone, John, 34, 39-40, 44-45, 47-48, 85, 106, 111, 348
Darkness Out of the East, The, 44

- Tiananmen Square, 264
Tiberius, 388
Tibet, 24, 100, 229, 248, 258, 279, 326, 362, 437
Tibetan kadath ivy, 229
Tibor, Baron, 181-183, 329
Tides of Justice (Richard Dean Starr), 46
Tidwell, Terry,
 Green Hornet: Solitary Sentinel (with James Van Hise, Butch Burcham & Ken Penders), 265
Tidyman, Ernest,
 Shaft, 68, 143
Tieri, Frank,
 Darkness/Wolverine: Old Wounds, The (with Tyler Kirkham & Stjepan Sejic), 37, 345
Tierney, Richard, 364
 Treasure of Horemkhu, 81
Tietjens, Captain, 456
Tiger, John,
 Wipeout, 127-128
Tiger Standish Does His Stuff (Sydney Horler), 19
Till Death Do Us Part: see *The Blood Spattered Bride*
Tilney, Catherine, 177, 180
 Ghost in the Manor: A Romance, A, 177
Tilney, Eleanor, 415
Tilney, Henry, 431
Tim, 334
Time and Again (Jack Finney), 148
Time Bomb (Franklin W. Dixon), 417
Time Castle, 210, 224, 227, 230, 233, 275
Time Distorter, The (Paul Spiteri), 98-99
Time Factory, 226
Time for Sherlock Holmes (David Dvorkin), 442
Time Lords, 379
Time Machine, The, 224, 239-240, 442, 442
Time Machine, The (H.G. Wells), 210, 224-225, 264, 275, 389, 393, 442
Time Patrol, 95, 372-373
Time Patrol (Poul Anderson), 95, 364
Time Police, 99, 223
Time Traveler, The, 210-211, 224-225, 263-264, 275, 392-393, 442
Time Travelers Strictly Cash (Spider Robinson), 211, 223, 263
Time Tunnel, The, 141
Time Wars series, The (Simon Hawke), 442
Timely Comics, 22, 36
Timepod, 296
Time's Arrow, 405
Time's Last Gift (Philip José Farmer), 264, 297, 369, 369-371, 373
Tin Man, 235-236
Tincrowdor, Leo Queequeg, 168, 172
Tindalos, 296
Tinieblas, 139, 150, 166
Tinker Bell, 424
Tintin, 432, 443, 461
Tintin in the Congo (Hergé), 414
Tiptree, James, Jr, 432
Titan, 365
Titan, The, 442
Titan, USS, 390
Titan Unwrecked; Or, Futility Revisited, The (Brian Stableford), 442
Titanic, The, 184
Tiverton, Lord, 210
Tiziraou, 400
Tlavati, The, 434
TM-Bar Ranch 21
To Battle Beyond (C.J. Henderson), 30, 90
To Cast Out Fear (C.J. Henderson), 30
To Catch a Thief (1955), 94, 306
To Catch a Thief (E.W. Hornung), 179
Tobias, John,
 Real Ghostbusters: The Counter Clock Criminals (with James Van Hise), 254
Toby Dammit (1968), 460
Todd, Sweeney, 408, 423
Todd, Terry, 333
Toff, The (aka Richard Rollison), 97
Toka, 373-374
Tokyo, 154
Tolan, Mark: see The Exterminator
Tolkien, J.R.R.,
 Lord of the Rings, The, 61, 133, 377
 Silmarillion, The, 61
Tolstoy, Alexei,
 Wurdalak, The, 452
Tom Mix, 429
Tom Mix and the Mystery of the Bodiless Horseman (Jim Harmon), 21
Tom Strong, 426
Tom Swift and His Flying Lab (Victor Appleton II), 91
Tomahawks, The, 395
Tomb of Dracula, The, 163, 163, 167, 203, 203, 405
 Death Rides the Rails (Marv Wolfman & Gene Colan), 185
 Enter: Werewolf by Night (Marv Wolfman & Gene Colan), 163
 Tomb of Dr Strange, The (Marv Wolfman, Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 202-203
 Where Lurks the Chimera (Marv Wolfman, Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 167
Tomb of Priscus, The (Brian Mooney), 139
Tomb of Sarah, The (F.G. Loring), 452
Tomb Raider comic, 390
 Even Tomb Raiders Need a Break Sometimes (Fiona Avery & Brian Ching), 316

- Tomb Raider/The Darkness* (David Wohl & Billy Tan), 313
Tombstone, 184
Tommyknockers, 256
Tommyknockers, The (Stephen King), 243, 256, 260, 265, 439
Tomoe Gozan, 282-283, 287
Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (Peter Gutierrez, Jamal Igle, Gary Cohn, Christina Z. & Marc Patten), 283
Tomorrow Town (Kim Newman), 145, 156-157
Tompkins, Tailspin Tommy, 157
Tong, Dr, 186, 203
Toniik, Al, 59, 179
Tonto, 132, 185, 384, 446
Tony 21
Too'an, Lord, 24-26
Toombs, Paul, 467
Top Cow Comics, 37, 282, 288-289, 291-292, 295, 301-302, 306, 308, 313, 316, 318, 327-328, 331, 333-334, 337-340, 343-345, 352, 355, 357-358, 360-361, 390, 404, 406
Top Gun (1986), 470
Top Shelf Productions, 422
Topper, Cosmo, 26
Topper Returns (1941), 26-27
Topps Comics, 270, 274, 280, 335
Tor Books, 99, 168, 211, 223, 289, 401, 430, 437
Torchwood, 133, 379, 407
Torn, 349
Toro, 35, 419
Torrents, Ramon,
 Vampirella: The Thing in Denny Colt's Grave (with Bill DuBay, José Gonzalez, Esteban Maroto, Jeff Jones & José Ortiz), 193-194
Total Eclipse (Marv Wolfman, Bo Hampton, et al), 442-443, 443
Touch of evil (1958), 469
Touching Evil, 332
Tournier, Broderick, 88
Towne, Stuart,
 Ghost of the Undead, 19
TPS report, 341
Tracy, Dick, 219, 235, 237, 317, 461
Trader Horn 172
Trafalgar, 337
Trafalmadore, 105-106
Tragg, 172-173
Tragg, Beryl, 161
Tragg, Jack, 161
Train, Mr, 53
Traitor to the Living (Philip José Farmer), 168, 171-172, 172
Transition of Titus Crow, The (Brian Lumley), 146, 146
Transylvania, 163, 309, 332-333, 466
Trant, Luther, 393-394
Trapani, Sol,
 Giant-Size Master of Kung Fu: Why a Tiger-Claw? (with Doug Moench & Keith Pollard), 193
Trask, Devlin, 278
Traveling with the Dead (Barbara Hambly), 462
Travels in Time (Loki Carbis), 211, 225
Travers, Billy, 247
Travis, Dr Jesse, 288-289
Traybell University, 171
Tre passi nel delirio (1968), 462
Treasure Island, 321
Treasure Island (Robert Louis Stevenson), 348, 426
Treasure of Horemkhu (Richard Tierney), 81
Treasure of the Veste Nere, The (Jean-Marc Lofficier & Alfredo Castelli), 348, 355-356
Treatise on the Binomial Theorem (Professor James Moriarty), 177, 180
Treatise on Voodoo (Dr Saturday), 346
Tree, Ms Michael, 237-238, 246-247, 255
Tree of Life, 87, 316
Treen, 435
Trejo, Danny, 345
Trek to Legion (Dennis E. Power & Dr Peter Coogan), 375
Trelawny, Edward John, 412
Trellis, Professor, 87
Tremayne, Peter,
 Vengeance of She, The, 215, 215
Trendle, George W., 451
Trent, Philip, 393
Trevor, Major Steve, 419
Triad, The, 167
Trials of Rumpole, The (John Mortimer), 432
Triangle Planets, 403
Triceratops, 113
Triffids, 336, 469
Trilby, 431
Trimpe, Herb,
 Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella, Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont, John Buscema, Mike Vosburg & Dan Adkins), 161
Marvel Team-Up: A Horse Comes Riding (with J.M. DeMatteis, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 231-232
Marvel Team-Up: Of Spiders and Serpents (with J.M. DeMatteis, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 231-232
Nick Fury, Agent of SHIELD: Apogee of Disaster (with D.G. Chichester), 165
Trinidad, Sonny,

- Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: Dark Waters of Death* (with Bill Mantlo & Joe Staton), 199
- Triplanetary* (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 368, 391, 391
- Tri-Planetary Academy, 375
- Triplanetary Agent* (William P. Ellern), 391
- Triplanetary League, 375
- Triplanetary Service, 375
- Triple A-1 Detective Agency, 151
- Triplex, Capitaine, 423
- Tripoli (dog), 31
- Triunfo de los Campeones Justicieros* (1973), 150
- Trixie Belden and the Secret of the Mansion* (Julie Campbell), 65
- Troi, Deanna, 386
- Tronn, Alec: see E-Man
- Tropical Heat* (John Lutz), 243-244
- Trouble in Paradise* (Robert B. Parker), 286
- Trouble Seekers*, 289, 292, 295
- Trouble with Barrymore, The*: see *Seven Stars*
- Troughton, Patrick, 380
- Trout, Kilgore, 168, 195, 371, 391
Venus on the Half-Shell, 390-392
- Trow, M.J.,
Lestrade and the Devil's Own, 424
- Trowbridge, Dr, 20, 26, 284
- True History of Dr Pretorius, The* (Paul J. McAuley), 276-277
- True Story of a Vampire, The* (Eric, Count Stenbock), 452
- Truett, Edwin,
Crime Nest, 19
- Truman, Sheriff Harry S., 257
- Truman, Timothy,
Airboy Meets the Prowler (with Chuck Dixon, Michael H. Price, John K. Snyder III & Graham Nolan), 249
Guns of the Dragon, 89
Prowler (with John K. Snyder, III), 249
Revenge of the Prowler (with John K. Snyder III), 250
Turok, Dinosaur Hunter: New River (with Sam Glanzman), 267
- Tsar, The, 234
- T'Serl, 389
- Tsichah, 40, 132
- Tu, 231
- Tuan, Lord, 26
- Tubbs, Ricardo, 251, 358
- Tucci, William,
Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Christopher Golden, Peter Gutierrez, Thomas Sniegoski, Jamal Yaseem Igle & Al Williamson), 284
Razor/Shi: Deathwatch (with Bobby Rae & Peter Palmiotti), 272-273
- Shi vs Tomoe: The Way of the Warrior* (with Peter Gutierrez), 282
- Wolverine/Shi: Dark Night of Judgment* (with Beau Smith), 307
- Tucker Tomorrow automobile, 145
- Tulpa, 279
- Tumbleweed Crossing, 92
- Tundra Publishing, 437
- Turin Shroud, 269
- Turkey, 22, 116
- Turner, Jim,
Cthulhu 2000, 32
- Turner, Michael,
Family Ties (with Christina Z., David Wohl & Marc Silvestri), 288
Reunion (with Bill O'Neil, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga, Andy Owens & Michael Wong), 292
Revisited (with Bill O'Neil, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 295
Vendetta (with Joe Weems), 289
- Turok, 267
- Turok, Dinosaur Hunter: New River* (Timothy Truman & Sam Glanzman), 267
- Turtle, The, 243
- Turville,
Discourse on the Arte and Theorie of Practickal Magick, 215
- Turyn, Michael, 449
- Tusinde Maskers Mester, Den* (Niels Meyn), 39
- Tuska, George,
Invincible Iron Man: Then Came the Monster (with Bill Mantlo), 204
- Tuskegee, 42
- Twain, Lionel, 121
- Twain, Mark (aka Samuel Clemens), 356, 384
- Twelve Must Die* (Harold Ward), 219
- Twentieth Century Fox, 335
- 2016: Odyssey Three* (Arthur C. Clarke), 294, 364
- 2010: Odyssey Two* (Arthur C. Clarke), 294, 364
- 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea* (Jules Verne), 147, 179, 349, 378, 383, 388, 417, 457
- 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea* (1954), 378
- Twice Bitten* (1979), 464
- Twice Cursed* (Manly Wade Wellman), 47, 106
- Twin Peaks*,
Man Behind Glass, The, 257
Masked Ball, 257-258
Variations and Relations, 258
- Twin Peaks, Washington, 257
- Two Bumblers, 71, 79, 94, 109, 225, 299
- Two Champions of Death* (1980), 324
- Two-Face (aka Harvey Dent), 65, 280, 301
- Two Hearts in Zamora* (Jessica Reisman), 196

- Two Lord Rufftons, The* (Philip José Farmer), 172
2001: A Space Odyssey (Arthur C. Clarke), 294, 364, 364
Two Undercover Angels (1969), 155
Twospot (Bill Pronzini & Collin Wilcox), 213
Ty-Bop, 286, 300-301, 327-328
Tyler, Delilah: see The Phantom Lady
Tyler, Sam, 175
Tyrannosaurus Rex, 216-217
T'Zan, 297
Ubu, Père, 117-118
Ubu Roi (Alfred Jarry), 118
Uhluhtc, 335-336
Uhura, Nyota, 377-378, 383
Ulanski, Dave,
 Kolchak: Tales of the Night Stalker: The Creatures of Habit (with Ron Frenz & Keith Williams), 204
 Legacy of the Invisible Man (with Art Nichols), 319
Ultima Thule, 325
Ultimate Dracula, The (Byron Preiss), 260, 260
Ultimate Fantastic Four, 443
Ulysses, 461
Umgowa, 306
Unaussprechlichen Kulten (Friedrich von Juntz), 108
Uncanny X-Men, The,
 What Happened to Nightcrawler? (Chris Claremont, June Brigman & Whilce Portacio), 444
Uncanny X-Men and the New Teen Titans, The, 197
UNCLE, 38, 48-49, 115, 119-120, 122-125, 130, 134, 136, 140, 150-151, 208, 238, 246, 253, 262, 264, 289-290, 380-381, 385, 439, 451
Uncle Otto's Truck (Stephen King), 231
Uncle Silas (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 452
Under Two Flags (1916), 456
Undertakers, The, 205-206
Unforgivable Stories, 415, 443
Unholy Union (Ron Marz & Michael Broussard), 357-358
Uniatz, Hoppy, 105-106
Union Jack, 419
Union of the Damned (Justin Gray, Liam Sharp & Jimmy Palmiotti), 338-339
United Federation of Planets: see The Federation
United Nations, 48, 146, 161, 164, 253, 262, 309-310
United States Fish and Wildlife Service, 276
United States Secret Service, 42
Universal Holmes, The (Richard Lupoff), 416
Universal Monsters Kombat series, 72-73, 91, 304-305
Universal Op, The, 396
Universal Pictures, 20, 49, 59, 71-72, 79, 81, 94, 160, 299, 318, 340, 408, 469
University of Nebraska Press, 152
UNK, 125
Unknown Assailant (Patrick Hamilton), 468
Unknown Soldier, The, 33, 35, 44, 405
Unmasking of Sherlock Holmes, The (Arthur Chapman), 443
Unnameables, The, 57-58, 145
Unaussprechlichen Kulten (Friedrich Von Juntz), 108, 215, 335-336
Untergang des Abendlandesmenschen, Der (Howard Waldrop), 405-406
Up from the Bottomless Pit and Other Stories (Philip José Farmer), 28, 93, 108, 152
Upper Fogg Shaw, 177, 180
Upright, Johnny, 451
Uranus, 402
Ursari, Sarina, 310
Ursus 155
Usasha River, 304
Uslan, Michael,
 Batman: Detective No. 27 (with Peter Snejbjerg), 397-398
USSR, 169
Utopia (Sir Thomas More), 401
Utopia Affair, The (David McDaniel), 135
Utterson, J.G., 21-22
Utterson, James, 21
Vad Varo (aka Ulysses Paxton), 69, 86, 274
Vajda, Asa, 453, 458-459, 463, 468, 471
Valentine, Timmy, 468
Valentino, Jim,
 Creatures of the Night (with Tom Sniegoski, Len Senecal, Kirk Van Wormer, Arthur Nichols & Chance Wolf), 278
Valer, Lt Rafe, 237, 246
Valerie, 147
Valiant Comics, 189, 267
Valjean, Jean, 90
Valkyrie (*Airboy*), 27, 395, 442
Valkyrie (*Marvel Team-Up*), 231
Vallée des Mille Soleils, La (Henri Vernes), 91
Valley, Jean-Paul: see Batman
Valusia, 167, 199, 231, 234
Vampire, 116, 128, 140, 143, 146, 154, 156, 181-182, 228, 260, 266, 281, 287-288, 290, 307-309, 330-333, 343, 348, 360, 399, 405, 411
See also: Dracula; Carmilla Karnstein; Spike;
 Vampirella; etc
Vampire (1979), 463
Vampire, The (1957), 470
Vampire, The (Sidney Horler), 470
Vampire Affair, The (David McDaniel), 125, 149
Vampire Circus (1972), 453, 464

- Vampire Countess, The* (Paul Féval), 330, 411-412
- Vampire Genevieve, The* (Jack Yeovil), 206
- Vampire: His Kith and Kin, The* (Montague Summers), 156
- Vampire in Europe, The* (Montague Summers), 156
- Vampire in Paris, The* (Brian Stableford), 412
- Vampire in Transylvania, The* (Abraham Van Helsing), 81
- Vampire Junction* (S.P. Somtow), 468
- Vampire Sextette* (Marvin Kaye), 449
- Vampire Tapestry, The* (Suzy McKee Charnas), 452, 462
- Vampirella*, 37, 143-144, 156, 182, 193, 209, 216-218, 232-233, 266, 273, 275, 278-279, 282, 284, 286-288, 293, 295, 301, 313, 317, 321, 325-328, 331, 333-334, 337-340, 343-344, 443
- Vampirella*, 137, 193, 217
- ...And Be a Bride of Chaos (Archie Goodwin & José Gonzalez), 156
- Carnival of the Damned* (Archie Goodwin & Tom Sutton), 144
- Fear of Mirrors* (John Smith & Mike Mayhew), 321
- Ghostly Granny Gearloose* (Bill DuBay & Gonzalo Mayo), 217
- Headless Horseman of All-Hallow's Eve, The* (Bill DuBay & José Gonzales), 209
- Hungry Ghosts* (John Smith & Dawn Brown), 324-325
- Queen's Gambit* (Grant Morrison, Mark Millar, Amanda Conner & Jimmy Palmiotti), 293
- Testing, The* (Archie Goodwin & Tom Sutton), 144
- Thing in Denny Colt's Grave, The* (Bill DuBay, José Gonzalez, Esteban Maroto, Ramon Torrents, Jeff Jones & José Ortiz), 193-194
- Who Serves the Cause of Chaos?* (Archie Goodwin & Tom Sutton), 144
- Vampirella Comics Magazine*,
- People v Vampirella (Batton Lash), 218
- Vampirella/Painkiller Jane: Miss Hemoglobin* (Mark Waid, Brian Augustyn, Rick Leonardi & Jimmy Palmiotti), 295
- Vampirella/Witchblade: Brooklyn Bounce* (Brian Wood & Steve Pugh), 326, 326
- Vampires, Les* (1915-1916), 395, 462
- Vampire's Ghost, The* (1945), 462
- Vampiro, El* (1957), 453, 464
- Vampiro de la Autopista, El* (1970), 463
- Vamps*, 466
- Vampyr: Der Traum des Allan Gray* (Henriette Gérard), 463
- Vampyre, The* (John Polidori), 181, 260, 311, 451, 468
- Vampyros Lesbos: Die Erben des Dracula* (1971), 146, 147
- Van Ash, Cay,
- Fires of Fu Manchu, The*, 25
- Van Debt, Richman Curtwell, 185
- Van den Panhuyse, Gaston, 55, 90
- Van Dine, S.S.,
- Gracie Allen Murder Case, The*, 27
- Van Dusen, 152
- Van Dusen, Professor Augustus S.F.X. (aka The Thinking Machine), 152-153, 393-394, 423, 452
- Van Dyke, Dick, 288
- Van Greenaway, Peter, 468
- Van Helsing, Abraham, 141, 144, 167, 182, 186, 305, 311, 324, 347, 349, 360, 405, 408, 414, 425
- Vampire in Transylvania, The*, 81
- Van Helsing, Adam, 143, 193, 209, 232, 266, 275
- Van Helsing Aharon, 347
- Van Helsing, Arieh, 347
- Van Helsing, Dr Arnold, 311
- Van Helsing, Conrad, 143, 193, 232
- Van Helsing, Gideon, 347
- Van Helsing, Hendrik
- Hollow Dark Places*, 156, 177, 179
- Van Helsing, Hugo, 324, 346-348, 359-360
- Van Helsing Ithamar, 347
- Van Helsing, Izak, 347
- Van Helsing, Jeremiah, 347
- Van Helsing, Jessica, 305
- Van Helsing, Jonathan, 404
- Van Helsing, Luke, 405
- Van Helsing, Malachi, 347-348
- Van Helsing, Mazhira, 347
- Van Helsing, Ohisver, 92, 142, 347
- Van Helsing, Rachel, 167
- Van Helsing, Raziel, 347
- Van Helsing, Reverend, 26, 249
- Van Helsing, Ruven, 87, 347
- Van Helsing, Talia, 347, 349
- Van Helsing, Tival, 347
- Van Helsing, Valdemar, 181-182, 186
- Van Helsing, Yakob, 347
- Van Helsing family, 247, 347-348, 360, 445
- Van Hise, James,
- Green Hornet: Solitary Sentinel* (with Terry Tidwell, Butch Burcham & Ken Penders), 265
- Real Ghostbusters: The Counter Clock Criminals* (with John Tobias), 254

- Van Loan, Richard Curtis: see *The Phantom Detective*
- Van Roth, Professor, 141
- Van Sloan, Nita, 22, 153, 219
- Van Wormer, Kirk,
Chains of Chaos (with Tom Sniegoski, John Stinsman, Caesar & Joe Weems), 275, 275
Creatures of the Night (with Jim Valentino, Tom Sniegoski, Len Senecal, Arthur Nichols & Chance Wolf), 278
- Van Zorn, 403
- Vance, Philo, 24, 27, 157, 219, 427
- Vandaele, Philippe,
Blood Oath (with Jean-Marc & Randy Loficier, Stéphane Roux & Karine Boccanfuso), 338, 338
- Vandel, Jean-Gaston,
Bureau de l'Invisible, 95, 96
- Vane, Harriet, 442
- Vanessa, 145, 154-156, 158, 182, 205
- Vanisher, The* (Kenneth Robeson), 77
- Vanishing Devil, The* (Win Scott Eckert), 56, 75-78, 89, 263
- Vanitas* (S.P. Somtow), 468
- Vanity Fair* (William Makepeace Thackeray), 410, 435
- Vaño, Eduardo, 171
- Vardalek, Count, 452
- Varlet, Théo,
Martian Epic, The (with Octave Joncquel), 425, 425
- Varney, Sir Francis, 181, 442, 452
- Varney the Vampire; or, The Feast of Blood* (James Malcolm Rymer & Thomas Peckett Prest), 181, 452
- Vasko, Jane: see Painkiller Jane
- Vaslovik, Dr, 390
- Vaslovik, Dr Emil, 389
- Vasquez, Felicia, 247
- Vatican, The, 339
- Vaughan, Ralph E.,
Adventure of the Ancient Gods, The, 408
Dreaming Detective, The, 408, 431
Professor Challenger in Secrets of the Dreamlands, 431
- Vaughn, Commander Elias, 388
- Vaughn, Robert, 270
- Vaughn, Wendell: see Quasar
- Vault of Horror* (comic), 310
- Vautrin (Honoré de Balzac), 395
- Vega, Vic, 272
- Vega, Vincent, 272
- Vehmgerichte, The, 355
- Veidt, Conrad, 455
- Vejap, 403
- Velcro, Vincent, 470
- Velda, 129
- Velie, Sgt, 33
- Velluto, Sal,
Captain Gravity and the Power of the Vril (with Joshua Dysart, Bob Almond & Mike Garcia), 17
- Velter, Robert, 56
- Velvet, Nick, 204
- Velvet Vampire, The* (1971), 465
- Vendetta* (Michael Turner & Joe Weems), 289
- Vengeance of She, The* (Peter Tremayne), 215, 215
- Venice, California, 147
- Venkman, Peter, 239
- Venom, 241
- Ventrella, Pete,
Lori Lovecraft: The Big Comeback (with Mike Vosburg), 298
- Ventriloquist, The, 65
- Venture, SS*, 438
- Venus*, 351
- Venus (Atlas Comics), 350-351
- Venus (planet), 32, 402-403, 409, 435
- Venus on the Half-Shell* (Kilgore Trout), 390-392
- Venus on the Half-Shell and Others* (Philip José Farmer), 168, 194, 195, 391
- Venusian aikido, 403
- Venusian spider silk, 402
- Veovil, 205-206
- Vep, Irma, 395, 462
- Verano, Teddy, 164
- Vermillion, 268
- Vermillion Mage, The, 185
- Vermont, 192-193
- Verne, Jules, 395, 410, 417, 433, 435-436, 443
Around the World in Eighty Days, 99, 179, 436
Begum's Millions, The, 401
Facing the Flag, 434
Five Weeks in a Balloon, 80
From the Earth to the Moon, 77, 400, 403, 418
Journey to the Centre of the Earth, 312, 377, 417
Master of the World, 435
Mathias Sandorf, 433
Robur the Conqueror, 455
Sphinx of the Ice Fields, The, 182, 434
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea, 147, 179, 349, 378, 383, 388, 417, 457
- Vernes, Henri, 91, 164, 201, 325, 372, 435
Vallée des Mille Soleils, La, 91
- Vernet, 440
- Veronica Mars*,
Donut Run, 343
- Vertigo Comics, 466

- Very First Affair, The* (Johan Heliot), 443-444
 Veste Nere, The, 355
 Vey, Al,
Detective Comics: The Doomsday Book (with Mike W. Barr, Alan Davis, Terry Beatty, Dick Giordano, Carmine Infantino, E.R. Cruz & Paul Neary), 100, 103, 248, 248-249
 Vibranium, 269
Vice Versa (F. Anstey), 434
 Victoria, Queen, 440, 449
 Vidocq, 393
Vie Electrique, La (Albert Robida), 432
 Vienna, 59
 Vietnam, 110, 252
 Vigoda, Abe, 420
 Village, The, 106, 126, 133, 137, 139, 146, 214-215, 253, 285, 313, 399
 Villagram, Ricardo,
Tarzan and John Carter: Warlords of Mars (with Bruce Jones & Bret Blevins), 51, 51-52, 70, 316
 Villamonte, Ricardo,
Power Man and Iron Fist: El Aguila Is Back (Mary Jo Duffy & Kerry Gammill), 211
 Villanueva, Sebastian, 452, 462
 Vincent, 187-188
 Vincent, David, 127
 Vincent, Harry, 279, 285, 446
 Vincent, Margo, 285
 Vincenzo, Danny, 446
 Vincenzo, Tony, 74, 453
 Vincey, Leo, 277, 425
Vineland (Thomas Pynchon), 253
 Vineyard, David L.,
Children's Crusade, The, 60
Vingtième Siècle, Le (Albert Robida), 401, 432
 Virgin Comics, 361
 Virginia City, 379-380
 Viridiana, 460, 462
Viridiana (1961), 460, 462
 Visaria, 20, 49, 299-300, 469
Visit to the Museum (Britton Walters, Jason Robert Bell, Megan Burns & Juliann E. Kroboth), 349-350
 Vlad, 332, 341, 359
 Vlad, Uncle, 408
 Vlad Tepes, 443
 Voglinda, 86
Voie de la Grue, La: see *The Way of the Crane*
 Voisin, Commissioner, 52
Vol de la Bombe Atomique, Le (Edward Brooker), 49
Volcano Ogre, The (Lin Carter), 157, 219
 Volkoff, Vladimir, 55, 58, 114
 Vollmer, Dr, 218
 Von Alliger, Heinrich Friedrich, 108, 289
 von Ballin, Jake, 215
 von Bayern, Gregory, 456
 von Beck, Countess, 395
 Von Bork, 399
 Von Braun, Leonard, 116, 118
 Von Braun, Natasha, 116, 118
 von Emmelman, Baron Eric, 456
 von Hammer, Hans: see *Enemy Ace*
 Von Harbou, Thea, 118
 Von Heinrich, Dr Hieronymus, 351
 Von Horst, 105
 Von Junst, 335-336
 von Juntz, Friedrich, 108
Unaussprechlichen Kulten (aka *Nameless Cults*), 108, 215, 335-336
 von Klatka, Ezzelin, 452
 von Krolock, Count, 453, 469
 von Mauren, Pearl, 456
 von Orlock, Graf, 360, 453, 468, 471
 von Rezniceks, Felicitas,
Shiva und die Nacht der 12, 33
 Von Richthofen family, 456
 von Schmertz, Hans Knagle, 125
 von Stalhein, Erich, 455
 Von Stauffen, 95
 Von Strucker, Baron Wolfgang, 38-39
 von Wau Wau, Ralph, 211-212, 232, 236, 371, 390
 Vonnegut, Kurt, 391
Breakfast of Champions, 391
Cat's Cradle, 124, 342
God Bless You, Mr Rosewater, 391
Slaughterhouse-Five, 106, 391
Voodoo Master, The (Maxwell Grant), 349
Voodoo Trail (Maxwell Grant), 349
 Voorhees, Doris, 270
 Voorhees, Jason, 64, 103, 270, 273-274, 292, 329-330, 333, 354-355, 358, 414
 Voorhees, Pamela, 270
Vorkosigan (Lois McMaster Bujold), 364
 Vosburg, Mike,
Deadly Hands of Kung Fu: The Master Plan of Fu Manchu, The (with Tony Isabella, Doug Mounch, Chris Claremont, John Buscema, Herb Trimpe & Dan Adkins), 161
High Priestess of Sexual Fantasy, 194
Lori Lovecraft: The Big Comeback (with Pete Ventrella), 298
Lori Lovecraft: My Favorite Redhead, 285
Voyager, USS, 386-387
Voyageur Imprudent, Le (aka *Future Times Three*)(René Barjavel), 373, 402, 402-403
 Voyant, Claire (aka Lyn Hall), 37-38
 Voyennaya Kontr Razvedka, 170

- Voytek, Anton, 463
Vrattos, Stephen,
 Captain Gravity: One True Hero (with Keith Martin), 17
Vril, The, 17, 423, 433, 447
Vuelven de los Campeones Justicieros (1972), 150
Vukcic, Marko, 22
Vulcan, 444
Vulcan (planet), 402-403
Vulcan (*Star Trek* planet), 374
Vulcans, 77, 369, 382-383, 389, 444
Vulkan, 452
Vulthoom (Clark Ashton Smith), 403
Vultures Gather (Brian Mooney), 199-200
W.G. Grace's Last Case (William Rushton), 444
Wade, James,
 Deep Ones, The, 189
Wagner, Karl Edward,
 Gothic Touch, The, 244
 Midnight Sun, 244
Wagstaff, Professor Quincy Adams, 193
Wagstaff, Simon, 390
Waid, Mark,
 Vampirella/Painkiller Jane: Miss Hemoglobin
 (with Brian Augustyn, Rick Leonardi & Jimmy Palmiotti), 295
Wain, Philip, 19
Wainwright, James, 144
Wakanda, 269, 350-351
Wake Island, 31, 272
Wakefield, Elizabeth, 414
Walbrook, Anton, 455
WALCO, Inc., 155
Waldrop, Howard,
 Adventure of the Grinder's Whistle, The, 453
 Flying Saucer Rock and Roll, 461
 Untergang des Abendlandesmenschen, Der, 405-406
Walken, Christopher, 467
Walker, Darcy: see The Black Scorpion
Walker, Detta, 115
Walker, Hal Phillip, 466
Walker, Heloise, 51, 98, 366
Walker, Kit, 51, 98
Walker, Kit: see The Phantom
Walker, Maria, 347
Walking Shadow (Robert B. Parker), 78
Wallace, Edgar, 160, 162, 181, 410
Waller, Karl,
 Avengelyne/Shi (with Robert Lugibihl), 319
Walpole, Horace, 461
Walsh, 187-188
Walsh, Maggie, 188
Walsh, Michael,
 As Time Goes By, 31
Walsh, Ray,
 Mycroft Memorandum, 427
Walters, Britton,
 Visit to the Museum (with Jason Robert Bell, Megan Burns & Juliann E. Kroboth), 349-350
Walther PPK, 257, 459
Walton, Robert, 412
Wampus, 116, 118
Wampus, Volume 1 (Jean-Marc Lofficier & Luciano Bernasconi), 118
Wan-Shang Dhole, 322
Wan Tengri, 435
Wandering Jew, The (Eugene Sue), 142
Wang, Inspector Sidney, 121
Wang Foo's Tea Shop, 153
War Against the Mafia (Don Pendleton), 134
War of the Worlds (1938 radio), 253, 429, 429
War of the Worlds, The (H.G. Wells), 387, 389, 425
War Wheel, The, 45
Ward, Dayton,
 Aliens Are Coming!, The, 144-145
Ward, Harold,
 Twelve Must Die, 219
Ward, Philippe,
 Artahé: The Legacy of Jules de Grandin, 283-284, 284, 332
 Chant de Montsegur, Le (with Sylvie Miller), 325
 Fontaine de Jouvence, La, 332, 332
Warhola, James,
 Just Imagine: Jeanie (with Forrest J. Ackerman, Mike Nubbin, Harold Shuler, Mike Grell & Ron Frenz), 367-368
Warlord of the Air, The (Michael Moorcock), 426
Warmflash, Quigley J., 201
Warner, Alex, 259
Warner Books, 38-42, 144, 156, 182
Warner Lester, Manhunter, 115
Warped in the Making: Crimes of Love and Hate (H. Ashton Wolfe), 25, 55, 366
Warren, Jackson, 47, 106
Warren, Melinda, 347-348
Warren, Mrs, 452
Warren Publishing, 144, 156, 194, 217, 221, 226-227, 233, 236, 364
Warrior Gods, 190, 208
Warrior Nun Areala, 287-288
Warrior Nun Areala/Avengelyne: A Test of Faith, 287
Warriors of Mars (aka *City of the Beast*) (Michael Moorcock), 135, 135
Wash 21
Washburn, L.J.,

- Black Moon, The* (with Loren D. Estleman, Ed Gorman, W.R. Philbrick, Robert J. Randisi & Ruth Ashby), 254
- Washington (state), 257
- Washington D.C., 94, 103, 106, 113, 256, 395
- Wastelands, The* (Stephen King), 212, 439
- Watcher, The, 435
- Watchers, 468
- Watching the Detectives, Or, The Sherlock Holmes Family Tree* (Brad Mengel), 337
- Watson, Jane, 432
- Watson, Dr John H., 29, 33, 43, 51, 103, 127, 163, 178, 180, 191, 206, 233, 248-249, 332, 349, 356, 363, 376, 383, 393-394, 396, 404, 408, 410, 418, 424-425, 427-428, 432, 436, 437, 439-442, 444-445, 451
Son, 249
- Watson, Mary, 248-249
- Watson, Mary Jane, 213, 221, 241
- Watson, William, 439
- Waugh, Charles,
Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space
(with Isaac Asimov & Martin Harry Greenberg), 232, 393, 416
- Wave of Death, The* (Richard Foster), 21
- Waverly, 451
- Waverly, Alexander, 49, 115, 123, 130, 439, 451
- Way of the Crane, The* (Matthew Baugh), 126
- Wayne, Belle: see Owl Girl
- Wayne, Bruce: see Batman
- Wayne, Bruce, Jr: see Robin II / Batman III
- Wayne, Helena: see The Huntress
- Wayne, Martha, 93
- Wayne, Thomas, 93
- Wayne Foundation, 466
- Waziri, 105, 247, 441
- WCG Comics, 315
- WDHB, 239
- We Pass from View* (Roland Franklyn), 133
- Weapon Zero, 406
- Web-Man (aka Rick Worth), 262, 268
- Web-Man,
Tentacles of Dr Kraken, The (Chuck Dixon & Greg Luzniak), 268
- Webb, Gabriel, 260
- Webb, Jack, 255
- Webb, Professor William Channing, 417
- Wecter, Jason, 57
- Wedekind, Franz,
Pandora's Box, 451
- Wedding of the Phantom, The*, 46, 46-47
- Wee Weepers of Mu, The* (Gabriel Weltstein), 203
- Weeks, Lee,
Tarzan vs Predator at the Earth's Core (with Walter Simonson), 50, 50, 70, 378
- Weems, Joe,
Chains of Chaos (with Tom Sniegoski, John Stinsman, Kirk Van Wormer & Caesar), 275, 275
- Darkness/Batman, The* (with Scott Lobdell, Jeph Loeb, Marc Silvestri, Dave Finch, Clarence Lansang & Danny Miki), 301, 404
- Darkness: Spear of Destiny* (with Malachy Coney & Joe Benitez), 291
- Magdalena/Vampirella, The* (with David Wohl, Joe Benitez, Martin Montiel, Kevin Conrad & Jason Gorder), 328
- Revisited* (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil & Jason Gorder), 295
- Vendetta* (with Michael Turner), 289
- Weena, 224
- Weill, Kurt,
Threepenny Opera, The (with Bertolt Brecht), 452
- Wein, Len,
DC Special Series: Batman vs The Incredible Hulk: The Monster and the Madman (with José Luis García-López & Dick Giordano), 228
- Detective Comics: Slaughter in Silver* (with Jim Aparo), 191
- Giant-Size Spider-Man: Masterstroke* (with Ross Andru & Al Milgrom), 166
- Marvel Team-Up: Wolf at Bay* (with Gerry Conway, Ross Andru & Don Perlin), 171
- Weinberg, 31
- Weinberg, Robert,
Armageddon Box, The, 259
Black Lodge, The, 315
Devil's Auction, The, 259, 269
Dial Your Dreams, 269
Nightside: Ikkyu's Skull (with Tim Derenick), 315
Seven Drops of Blood, 268-269
- Weinberger, Michele, 286
- Weir, Leila, 295
- Weird Heroes*, 201, 416-417, 417
- Weird Shadows Over Innsmouth* (Stephen Jones, ed.), 140
- Weird Tales*, 20, 26, 39-40, 42, 44-45, 47-48, 50, 57, 85, 284
- Weiss, Eric, 328
- Weiss, Jan,
Müllertown (aka *The House of a Thousand Floors*), 118
- Weisstein, Dr Johann H., 232, 236
- Weisz, Ehrich: see Harry Houdini
- Welles, Orson, 60, 253, 462, 469
- Wellman, Manly Wade, 40, 42, 44, 48, 50, 132, 348
- After Dark*, 40, 106

- But Our Hero Was Not Dead*, 29
Dai Sword, The, 47
Dreadful Rabbits, The, 20
Golden Goblins, The, 40
Half-Haunted, The (as Gans T. Field), 26
Hanging Stones, The, 110
Knife Between Brothers, A, 40
Last Grave of Lill Warren, The, 85
Magic Drums of the Shonokins, The, 39-40
Star for a Warrior, A, 40, 132
Third Cry of Legba, The, 39
Twice Cursed, 47, 106
What Dreams May Come, 111
- Wells, Carolyn,
 Adventure of the Clothes-Line, The, 393
 Adventure of the Mona Lisa, The, 394
- Wells, H.G., 224-225, 389, 413, 425, 433, 435, 438
 Dream of Armageddon, A, 401
 First Men in the Moon, The, 145, 385, 399, 403, 425, 435
 Invisible Man, The, 131, 306, 425, 451, 457
 Island of Dr Moreau, The, 129, 389, 399, 417, 420, 425, 451
 Time Machine, The, 210, 224-225, 264, 275, 389, 393, 442
 War of the Worlds, The, 387, 389, 425
 When the Sleeper Wakes, 401
- Wells, Helen,
 Silver Wings for Vicki, 38
- Weltstein, Gabriel,
 Wee Weepers of Mu, The, 203
- Wentworth, Cassandra, 347
- Wentworth, Patricia, 89
- Wentworth, Richard: see The Spider
- Werewolf, 49, 73, 128, 154, 159, 163, 165, 186, 202, 226, 298-299, 326, 328, 430
See also: El Hombre Lobo; Werewolf by Night;
 The Wolf Man
- Werewolf, *The* (Montague Summers), 143
- Werewolf by Night (aka Jack Russell), 159, 163, 183, 224
- Werewolf by Night, 159-160, 163, 163, 171
 Death in the Cathedral (Mike Friedrich & Mike Ploog), 163
 Enter: Werewolf by Night (Marv Wolfman & Mike Ploog), 163
 Werewolf by Night (Roy & Jean Thomas, Mike Ploog & Gerry Conway), 159-160
- Werewolf of London (1935), 299-300, 304, 469
- Werewolf Women of the S.S., 345
- Werewolves, The, 53
- Werewolves of London, *The* (Brian Stableford), 453
- Werk, Alfred L., 25
- Wes Craven's New Nightmare (1994), 228
- Wessel, Heinz, 80, 250
- Wessex Cup, 453
- West, Christopher, 149
- West, Herbert, 38-39, 259, 277, 298, 344, 359, 454, 458
- West, Hermione, 259
- West, Honey, 97, 109, 115, 147
- West, James, 444
- West, Major James III, 423
- West, Inspector Roger, 130
- West Indies, 126
- West Pier, *The* (Patrick Hamilton), 468
- West Virginia, 267
- Westen, Michael, 358
- Westenra, Lucy, 141, 414
- Westin, Dr Daniel, 191
- Westinghouse, Lady, 146
- Westlake, Dr Peyton: see Darkman
- Westmoreland, Kent,
 Ash Wednesday, 314
 Part of the Plan, 314
 Relatively Small Sum of Money, A, 314
- Weston, Chris,
 Enemy Ace: War in Heaven (with Garth Ennis, Christian Alamy & Russ Heath), 35
- Weston, Jack, 132
- Weston, Joey, 219
- Weston, Police Commissioner, 153
- Wetherell, Art,
 Searchers, The (with Colin Clayton & Chris Dows), 435
- Wetworks, 443
- Weverka, Robert,
 Murder by Decree, 427
- Weyland, Charles Bishop, 330
- Weyland, Edward, 452, 462
- Weyland-Yutani Corporation, 331, 335
- Whale, James, 277
- What...Again?,
 Xena, Warrior Princess and Army of Darkness (Brandon Jerwa, Elliott Serrano & Miguel Montenegro), 359
- What Dreams May Come (Manly Wade Wellman), 111
- What Ever Happened to Baby Jane? (1962), 469
- What Every Coin Has (C.J. Henderson), 202, 208
- What If?, 444
 What If Conan the Barbarian Walked the Earth Today? (Roy Thomas, John Buscema & Ernie Chan), 213, 213
 What If Conan the Barbarian Were Stranded in the 20th Century? (Peter B. Gillis & Bob Hall), 444, 444
 What If Shang Chi, Master of Kung Fu, Fought on the Side of Fu Manchu? (Doug Moench & Rick Hoberg), 444-445

- What If the Avengers Had Fought Evil During the 1950s?* (Don Glut, Alan Kupperberg & Bill Black), 351
- What If Wolverine Battled Conan the Barbarian?* (Glenn Herdling & Gary Kwapisz), 445
- What If Wolverine Really Met Conan the Barbarian?* (John Rozum & Armando Bil), 445
- What Is to Be Done?* (Nikolai Chernyshevsky), 435
- What Mad Universe?* (Fredric Brown), 465
- What Price Glory?* (1926), 406
- What Really Happened* (Brett Halliday), 86
- What You Pay For* (C.J. Henderson), 240
- Whateley, Lisa, 247
- Whatley, Tyrell, 66
- What's In a Name?* (Brad Mengel), 293
- Wheatley, Dennis, 84, 199-200
 - Bill for the Use of a Body*, 200
 - Black August*, 199
 - Contraband*, 200
 - Devil Rides Out, The*, 199
 - Quest of Julian Day, The*, 200
 - Strange Conflict: A Black Magic Story*, 348
 - Such Power Is Dangerous*, 200
 - Sword of Fate, The*, 200
- Wheatley, Mark,
 - Ballad of Frankie and Vampi, The*, 333
 - Wheel Spins, The* (Ethel Lina White), 424
- Whemple University, 313, 339-340
- When Lemmy Met Jules (Terrance Dicks), 81-82
- When the Sleeper Wakes (H.G. Wells), 401
- Where Eagles Dare (Alistair MacLean), 456
- Where Zombie Armies Clash by Night (Brian Stableford), 412
- Whigham, Rod,
 - Crossroads: Payback* (Mike Baron & Angel Medina), 252
 - Doc Savage: The Discord Makers* (with Denny O'Neil & Steve Montano), 256
- Whimsey, Earl of, 66
- Whirlwind (James Clavell), 380
- Whisper (aka Alexis Devlin / Diane Young), 252
- Whisperer, The, 185
- Whispering Eyes, The (Walter Gibson), 73
- Whistler, The, 63
- Whitby, 442
- Whitby, Robin, 347-348
- White, Carrie, 190
- White, Ebony, 398
- White, Ethel Lina,
 - Wheel Spins, The*, 424
- White, Frank, 467
- White, Karen, 469
- White, Perry, 404
- White, Romy, 286
- White, Ted,
 - Captain America: The Great Gold Steal*, 124, 124
- White Goddess of the Izaga, 171
- White Lodge, The, 257-258, 315
- White Tiger, The (aka Hector Ayala), 199
- White Wolf Publishing, 135
- White Zombie (1932), 26, 249, 299, 348
- Whiz Comics, 104
- Whizzer, The (aka Bob Frank), 36
- Whizzer Meets Raffles, The*: see *Holdup! Robbery! Murder!*
- Who Dares Wins* (Kim Newman), 332, 449, 467-468
- Who Goes There?* (John W. Campbell, Jr), 59, 179
- Who Is No. 2?* (David McDaniel), 139, 139-140
- Whole Art of Detection, The* (Sherlock Holmes), 149, 177, 180
- Whorfin NCC 1024, USS, 382
- Whorfin, Captain John, 384
- Who's Going to Save the World When I'm Gone?* (Win Scott Eckert), 83, 226
- Who's Going to Take Over the World When I'm Gone?* (Win Scott Eckert), 51
- Why Not?,*
 - Army of Darkness and Xena, Warrior Princess* (John Layman, Brandon Jerwa & Miguel Montenegro), 359
- Why We're in Vietnam* (Stephen King), 306
- Wicker Man, The* (1973), 182, 182, 269
- Wilcox, Collin,
 - Lonely Hunter, The*, 141
 - Twospot* (with Bill Pronzini), 213
- Wilcox, Henry, 453
- Wild, Charlie, 53
- Wild Angels, 465
- Wild Angels, The* (1966), 465
- Wild Bunch, The* (1969), 290
- Wild Cat Books, 25, 28, 80, 87
- Wild Wild West, The*, 349
- Wildcat, 131
- WildC.A.T.s, 30
- WildC.A.T.s/X-Men: The Golden Age* (Scott Lobdell & Travis Charest), 30
- Wilde, Danny, 77, 148
- Wilde, Oscar, 438
 - Picture of Dorian Gray, The*, 180, 282, 453, 461
- Wilder, Billy, 55, 58
- Wilder, James, 176, 178
- Wilding, Heather, 205-206
- Wildman, Adam Bruce Clarke, 211, 225
- Wildman, Adélaïde Johnston Lupin: see Adélaïde Johnston

- Wildman, Bruce Clarke, 210, 225, 262-263
Wildman, James Clarke, Jr, "Doc", 49, 56, 81-82, 115-116, 136, 171, 176-179, 262-263
Wildman, James Clarke, Sr, 176, 178
Wildman, Sir John Clarke, M.D., 210
Wildman, Patricia Clarke Lupin, 82, 115-116, 171, 176-179, 181, 263
Wildman, Sam, 310
Wildside Press, 72, 330
Wildwood Cemetery, 193-194, 433
WildStorm Comics, 293, 340, 344, 358, 386, 414
WildStorm Universe, 30, 445-446
Wildwood Cemetery, 17, 32, 252, 353
Wiley, Hugh, 25
Wilkes, Annie, 468
Wilkes, Ashley, 411
Wilkes, Melanie, 411
Wilkinson, 455
William, Sweet, 75
Williams, Ashley: see Ash
Williams, Edward, 412
Williams, Harlan, 265
Williams, Keith,
 Kolchak: Tales of the Night Stalker: The Creatures of Habit (with Dave Ulanski & Ron Frenz), 204
Williams, Remo: see The Destroyer
Williams, Tennessee,
 Streetcar Named Desire, A, 418
Williamson, Al,
 Daredevil/Shi: Blind Faith (with Christopher Golden, Peter Gutierrez, Thomas Sniegoski, William Tucci, Jamal Yaseem Igle), 284
Willis, Connie,
 Impossible Things, 419
 Jack, 419
Willman, Noel, 453
Willoughby, Sandra, 82
Wilson, Cole, 38, 41-42
Wilson, Superintendent Henry, 28
Wilson, Robert Anton, 459
 Eye in the Pyramid, The (with Robert Shea), 189
 Golden Apple, The (with Robert Shea), 189
 Illuminatus! Trilogy, The (with Robert Shea), 188-189
 Leviathan (with Robert Shea), 189
Wilson, Ron,
 Marvel Two-In-One: Black Sun Lives! (with Bill Mantlo & Pablo Marcos), 207
 Marvel Two-In-One: Two Against Hydra (with Marv Wolfman & Sam Grainger), 210
Wilson, Steve, 151-152
Wimsey, Arthur, 368
Wimsey, Claude, 275
Wimsey, Gerald, 200
Wimsey, Lady Mary, 180
Wimsey, Lord Peter, 66, 75, 88-89, 97, 121, 180, 200, 230, 275-276, 368, 427, 454
Wind Whales of Ishmael, The (Philip José Farmer), 391-392, 392
Windworthy, Dick, 185
Winfrey, Oprah, 202
Wing, Colleen, 199
Winged Victory (V.M. Yeates), 456
Winkle, Mike, 120
Winn, Dilys,
 Murderess Ink: The Better Half of the Mystery (ed.), 148
Winn, Tony, 185
Winocki, Sgt Joe, 31, 272
Winslow, Dr Burt, 204, 308-309, 311, 314, 320, 324
Winslow, Don, 23, 157
Wint, Mr, 93
Winter, Douglas E.,
 Prime Evil, 253
Winters, Barbie Dahl: see Barbie the Vampire Slayer
Winthrop, Edwin, 32, 34, 145, 158, 205, 233, 366
Winton, L. Keith, 465
Wipeout (John Tiger), 127-128
Wisdom's Daughter (H. Rider Haggard), 215, 441
Wise, David, 121, 129, 377
Witchblade, 273, 281-283, 286, 288-289, 302, 306, 318, 326-328, 338-340, 343-345, 351, 355, 357-358, 361, 406
Witchblade (comic), 282, 288
 Aphrodite (Ron Marz & Stjepan Sejic), 361
 Crossover (Christina Z. & Louis Small, Jr), 302
 Divine Intervention (Ron Marz & Stephen Sejic), 355
 First Born (Ron Marz, Luke Ross, Stephan Sadowski & Kevin Nowlan), 358
 Origin (Ron Marz et al), 345
 Sepher Harazim, The (David Wohl & Francis Manapul), 327
 Witch Hunt (Ron Marz, Michael Choi & Sal Regla), 340
Witchblade Animated: Heart of Darkness (Paul Dini, David Bullock, Darwyn Cooke, J. Bone & Lee Loughridge), 328
Witchblade/Darkchylde (Randy Queen), 308
Witchblade/Devi (Ron Marz, Samit Basu, Eric Basaldua & Mukesh Singh), 361-362
Witchblade/Elektra, 406
Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (Christina Z., Scott Lobdell & Randy Green), 302

- Witchblade/The Punisher* (Ron Marz & Adriana Melo), 352
Witcover, Paul,
 Dracula: Asylum, 408
Withers, Hildegarde, 69
Withers and Malone, Brain-Stormers (Craig Rice & Stuart Palmer), 69
Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 404
Wixon, Andy, 449
Wizard and Glass (Stephen King), 439
Wizard of Oz: see Oz, Wizard of
Wizard of Oz, The (L. Frank Baum), 349
Wizard of Wall Street, The (aka "Cash" Gorman), 219
Wochua Pygmies, 88
Wodehouse, P.G., 243, 433
Wohl, David,
 Darkness: All in the Family, The (Martin Montiel, Jay Leisten & Roland Paris), 343
 Family Ties (with Christina Z., Michael Turner & Marc Silvestri), 288
 Magdalena/Vampirella, The (with Joe Benitez, Martin Montiel, Kevin Conrad, Joe Weems & Jason Gorder), 328
 Tomb Raider/The Darkness (with Billy Tan), 313
 Witchblade: The Sepher Harazim (with Francis Manapul), 327
Wold Newton Chronicles website, 68, 73, 148, 151, 184, 226, 320
Wold Newton family, 31, 36, 48, 78, 82, 86, 89, 103, 107, 109-110, 114, 127, 145-146, 151, 162, 168, 172, 174, 182, 195, 210, 213-214, 220, 230, 236, 238, 256, 261, 267, 275, 284, 291-292, 320, 336-338, 356, 374, 383, 391, 398
Wold Newton meteor, 336-337, 356, 431
Wold Newton Universe: A Secret History website, 23, 25, 27, 29, 36, 49, 72-73, 109, 131, 184, 201, 225, 240, 263-264, 281, 292-293, 299, 368, 371, 375, 391
Woldon, Newt, 350
Wolf, Chance,
 Creatures of the Night (with Jim Valentino, Tom Sniegoski, Len Senecal, Kirk Van Wormer & Arthur Nichols), 278
Wolf Man, The (aka John Lawrence Talbot), 57, 271
Wolf Man, The (aka Lawrence Talbot), 20, 49, 57, 71, 160, 247, 271, 298-299, 304-305, 334-335, 352, 396, 428
Wolf Man vs Dracula: Final Battle, The (Professor Anton Griffin), 305
Wolf-Men, 343, 351
Wolfe, H. Ashton,
- Warped in the Making: Crimes of Love and Hate*, 25, 55, 366
Wolfe, Nero, 22, 27, 86, 88-89, 94, 96, 121, 135, 151, 218, 230, 252, 261, 393, 398, 409
Wolff, Alanna, 218
Wolff & Byrd, 352
Wolfit, Donald, 453
Wolfman, Marv,
 Amazing Spider-Man: The Black Cat Always Land On Her Feet (with David Michelinie, Keith Pollard, Pablo Marcos & Jim Mooney), 225
 Brave and the Bold: Ice Station Alpha, The (with Dave Cockrum & Dan Adkins), 44
 Curse of Dracula, The (with Gene Colan), 404
 Enter: Werewolf by Night (with Gene Colan & Mike Ploog), 163
 Marvel Treasury Edition: Spider-Man and Superman: The Heroes and the Holocaust (with Jim Shooter, John Buscema & Joe Sinnott), 227
 Marvel Two-In-One: Two Against Hydra (with Ron Wilson & Sam Grainger), 210
 Tomb of Dracula: Death Rides the Rails (with Gene Colan), 185
 Tomb of Dracula: The Tomb of Dr Strange (with Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 202-203
 Tomb of Dracula: Where Lurks the Chimera (with Gene Colan & Tom Palmer), 167
 Total Eclipse (with Bo Hampton, et al), 442-443, 443
Wolfram & Hart, 331, 335
Wolsey, 413
Wolverine (aka Logan), 30, 37, 287, 307, 345, 445
Wolverine: Judgment Night, 307
Wolverine/Shi: Dark Night of Judgment (William Tucci & Beau Smith), 307
Wolves of the Calla (Stephen King), 439
Woman of Thirty, A (Honoré de Balzac), 417
Won Fang, 185
Wonder Bar, The, 378-380
Wonder Woman, 29, 36, 214, 227, 279, 419, 446
Wonder Woman (TV),
 Diana's Disappearing Act, 214
Wonderland, 145, 427
Wong, 231
Wong, Michael,
 Reunion (with Michael Turner, Bill O'Neil, Keu Cha, Mark Pajarillo, Dan Fraga & Andy Owens), 292
Wong, Suzy, 309
Woo, Jimmy (aka Woo Yen Jet), 350-351
Wood, Brian,

- Vampirella/Witchblade: Brooklyn Bounce*
(with Steve Pugh), 326, 326
- Wood, Wally,
All-Star Comics: Vulcan: Son of Fire (Gerry Conway & Keith Giffin), 444
- Woodbin, Ernie, 88
- Woodhouse, Adrian, 466
- Woodruff, Sarah, 463
- Wooster, Bertie, 243, 436, 457
- Word Warriors*,
Better Read Than Dead, 246
- World Chronicle*, 316
- World Crime Syndicate, 189
- World of Suzie Wong, The* (Robert Mason), 96, 309
- World of Suzie Wong, The* (1960), 309
- World of Tiers* series (Philip José Farmer), 61
- World War III, 368
- World's Finest Comics*,
When Bancroft Fisher Dies, Everybody Dies
(E. Nelson Bridwell, Don Newton & Frank Chiaramonte), 445
- Worm Re-Turns, The* (J.V. McConnell, ed.), 149
- Worm unknown to science 57, 59, 177, 179, 191, 205-206
- Worsel, 428
- Worth, Rick: see Web-Man
- Worthy, Peter A.,
Rehearsals for Oblivion, Act 1: Tales of the King in Yellow, 282
Stacked Actors, 131, 334
- Wotan, 441
- Wounded Sky, The* (Diane Duane), 381
- Wreck of the Titan, Or, Futility, The* (Morgan Robertson), 442
- Wright, Gregory,
Daredevil and Batman: An Eye for an Eye
(with D.G. Chichester, Scott McDaniel & Derek Fisher), 228, 280
- Wright, Simon: see The Living Brain
- Wrinkle in Time, A* (Madeline L'Engel), 435
- Write Way Publishing, 441
- Writings in Egyptian Sorcery* (Him-Ka-Ra), 357
- Wu, Leiko, 236, 278
- Wu Fang, The Mysterious, 153, 185
- Wu Lang Lee, 309
- Wulfstein, Count, 192
- Wurdalak, The* (Alexei Tolstoy), 452
- Wyldwood Cemetery, 353
- Wylie, Philip,
Gladiator, 446
- Wyndham, John,
Day of the Triffids, The, 336, 469
- Wynne-Candy, 455
- X, 117-118
- X, Lieutenant, 55, 58
- Lancelot Agent Secret*, 114, 114
- X, Mr, 39
- X-Files, The*, 32, 56, 64, 108, 111, 266, 268, 271, 290, 294, 303, 310, 320, 330, 342, 388-389, 404, 468
Alpha, 322
Daemonicus, 326
Jose Chung's From Outer Space, 285
Millenium, 309
Three Words, 319
Unusual Suspects, 258
- X-Files Annual, The*,
Hallow Eve (Stefan Petrucha & Charles Adlard), 280
- X Marks the Spot* (Les Martin), 268
- X Marks the Spy* (Jack Lancer), 98
- X-Men, The, 30, 37, 351, 354, 375, 387-388, 405, 415, 439, 445, 470
- X-Men*, 445
Games of Deceit and Death (Ben Raab, Scot Lobdell & Carlos Pacheco), 415
- X-Men: Dr Doom: The Chaos Engine Trilogy*, 439
- Xena, 359
- Xena: Warrior Princess*, 417
- Xenexian, 383
- Xiao Ke, 100
- Xiona, Queen, 316
- Xorkon, 190
- Xothic Legend Cycle, The* (Lin Carter), 134
- Yaksh, 402
- Yakuza, The, 252, 288
- Yanco, Dr, 155
- Yankee Commando, The (aka Private Lee Powell), 34
- Yarbro, Chelsea Quinn,
Hotel Transylvania, 452, 458, 463
Saint Germain Chronicles, The, 452
- Yard Dog Press, 394
- Yarnell, Celeste, 465
- Yarol, 402
- Yates, Christopher R.,
Behold "The Night Wind", 42
- Yates, Dornford, 83-85
Adele and Co., 85
Berry Scene, The, 85
Blind Corner, 85
Cost Price, 85
House That Berry Built, The, 85
Jonah and Co., 85
Lower than Vermin, 85
Ne'er Do Well, 85
Period Stuff, 85
Perishable Goods, 85
Publican, The, 85
Red in the Morning, 85

- Safe Custody*, 85
She Painted Her Face, 85
Stolen March, The, 84
Storm Music, 85
 Yeates, Thomas,
Dracula vs Zorro (with Don McGregor), 335
Tarzan: Tales of Pellucidar (with Steve Bissette), 66, 105
Tarzan: Tarzan's Jungle Fury (with Bruce Jones & Christopher Schenk), 70
 Yeates, V.M.,
Winged Victory, 456
Yeux sans visage, Les (1960), 464
Yellow Claw comic, 351
 Yellow Claw, The, 203-204, 350-351
Yellow Claw, The (Sax Rohmer), 204
 Yellow Jacket, The, 75, 77
 Yellow Kings, The, 107
 Yellow Shadow, The, 164, 201
 Yen Sin, Dr, 185
 Yeovil, Jack,
Drachenfels, 206, 451, 457
Vampire Genevieve, The, 206
 Yeovilton Air Field, 205-206
 Yeowell, Steve,
Action Force: Meditations in Red (& Grant Morrison), 245
 Yeti, 326
 Y'Garon, 167
 Yian-Ho, 325-326
 Ying Ko, 428
Ylana of Callisto (Lin Carter), 143
 Ylang-Ylang, Miss, 164
 Yogami, Dr, 304
 Yog-Sothoth, 189, 241, 266-267, 344, 396
 Yorga, Count, 464
 York Joshua, 462
 York, Reggie, 151
 Yorktown, 200
 Yos-soth-oth, 241
 "You All Everybody", 342
You Are the Wind Beneath My Wings (Kim Newman), 449, 470-471
You Can't Take It With You (C.J. Henderson), 247
You Don't Have to be Mad (Kim Newman), 155
You Only Live Twice (Ian Fleming), 64, 113, 459
 Young, Chick, 71
 Young, Diane: see Whisper
 Young, Rodger, 381
Young All-Stars (Roy & Dann Thomas), 446, 446-447
 'M' is for Monster, 447
Young Frankenstein (1974), 72, 180, 188
 Youngblood, 279, 288
Yours Truly, Johnny Dollar, 48
 Yoyodyne Propulsion Systems, 241, 335, 384-385
 Ys, 325-326
 Ysidro, Don Simon, 462
 Yu, Leinil
Dangerous Connections (with Andy Hartnell & Gerry Alanguilan), 301, 340-341
 Yu'An Hee See, 76-77
Yu'An Hee See Laughs (Sax Rohmer), 77
 Yuggoth, 402
 Yurdatap, Selami Munir,
Baytekin Ile Tarzan Karsi Karsiya, 37
 Yutani, Ms, 331
 Z., Christina,
Family Ties (with David Wohl, Michael Turner & Marc Silvestri), 288
Tomoe/Witchblade: Fire Sermon (with Peter Gutierrez, Jamal Iglesias, Gary Cohn & Marc Patten), 283
Witchblade/The Darkness: Crossover (with Louis Small, Jr, Scott Lobdell, Randy Green, Keu Cha & Clarence Lansang), 302
 Z5, 123, 130, 157
Z-Lensman (David A. Kyle), 391
 Zabo, Dr Calvin: see Mr Hyde
 Zad, 42
 Zadenov, 42
 Zaleska, Countess Marya, 299-300, 453
 Zamora, 196
 Zan Tar, 371
 Zani, The, 403
 Zannah, 30
 Zanoni, 258
Zanoni (Edward Bulwer-Lytton), 258
 Zantar, 297
 Zarkon, Prince, 45, 151-153, 157, 185, 219, 223
 Zarnak, Dr Anton, 30, 81, 107, 112, 125, 134, 203, 232, 296
 Zarno, Dr, 328
 Zaroff, General, 453
 Zarz, Commander, 372
 Zatanna, 441
 Zatara, 441
 Zavala, 196
 Zavatter, 57-58
 Zé do Caixão, 463
 Zealot, 30
 Zeck, Mike,
Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Bitter Harvest (with Doug Moench & Gene Day), 235
Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: China Seas (with Doug Moench), 214
Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Phoenix Gambit, The (with Doug Moench), 212
Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Traitors to the Crown (with Doug Moench), 215

- Shang Chi Master of Kung Fu: Warriors of the Golden Dawn* (with Doug Moench & Gene Day), 222
- Zeddemore, Winston, 239, 249
- Zehra, Cekirge, 22
- Zeitun, Eye of, 325, 325
- Zelazny, Roger,
Chronicles of Amber series, 118
Night in the Lonesome October, A, 428, 428
Roadmarks, 433
- Zemba, Gaspard, 146
- Zembla, 338, 413
- Zembla (Franco Oneta), 413
- Zemo, Baron Heinrich, 372-373
- Zenf, Colonel, 205
- Zenigata, Inspector, 141, 209
- Zenith the Albino, 205-206, 395, 423, 426, 459
- Zephir, 413
- Zephyr, Alabama, 113
- Zeppelin, 184
- Zero, Captain: see Captain Zero
- Zero Fluid, 199
- Zero Island, 446
- Zeus, 322
- Zhang Baorui,
One Embroidered Shoe, 100
- Zillikian, 162, 409
- Zimmer, Zev,
Magicman! (with Pete Costanza), 110
- Ziska, Baron Alexis Zane, 470
- Zithad, The (I), 70
- Zithad, The (II), 70
- Zodiac, Count, 426
- Zombie, Rob, 345
- Zombies, 204-205, 345-346, 354, 411, 439
- Zombies on Broadway* (1945), 348
- Zoondt, 156
- Zorka, Dr Alexei, 219
- Zorro, 119, 125, 335, 430
- Zorro (aka Diego de la Vega), 366
- Zorro: Generation Z*, 366
- Zorro: Return to the Future*, 366
- Zovek, Profesor 159
- Zurich, 164
- Zu-Vendis, 177, 180
- Zweilicht-Helden, 422
- Zylber, Doc, 433-434
- DATES:
Cretaceous Period, 217
Mesozoic Era, 217
20 million BC, 217
24000 BCE, 227
18000 BCE, 230
12000 BCE, 262, 369-371
- 10000BCE, 369
251-183BCE, 383
1300, 237
16th Century, 421
16th-21st Centuries, 401
1516, 401
1560-1614, 59
17th Century, 347, 413
1600s, 59
1611, 60
1614, 59
1625-1628, 413
1626, 401
1628, 413
1639, 319
1692, 290
18th Century, 145, 181
1731, 59
1735, 401
1740-1916, 399
1765, 140
1776, 356
1780s, 413
1790s, 431
1795, 336
December, 431
1795-1840, 108
1795-1858, 108
1799, 337
19th Century, 103, 141, 205, 376
1801, 337, 431
1802, 431
1805
October, 337
1806, 221
1809, 277
1810s, 431
1812,
December, 430
1813, 430
1814, 20
1819, 451, 468
1821,
November, 411
1822, 412
1823, 412
1835, 108, 289
1836, 210
1839, 108
1840s, 181
1840, 108, 239
1842, 258
1843, 210
1844, 289
1851, 393
1852, 393, 401

- 1857, 307-308
1858, 108
1859, 347, 378
1861, 378
1863, 98
1863-1875, 311
1866, 176
1867, 379
1870s, 408
1871
 December, 181
1872, 369
 March, 181
 December, 98
1874, 210
1875, 311
1876,
 April, 347
1877, 430
1879, 395, 401
1880s, 394, 408
1880, 61, 384, 401
1881, 401, 440
1882, 148, 401, 432-433
1883, 401, 432
1884, 278
1885, 156
1886, 177, 248
1887, 363, 401, 414
1888, 187, 369, 376, 401, 434, 436
1890s, 73, 103, 392
1890, 277, 355, 401, 415, 432
1891, 123, 404, 436
1891-1894, 192
1892, 401
1893, 384
1894, 192, 224-225, 392, 427
1895, 123, 438
1896, 118, 384
1897, 329, 431, 442
1898, 234, 387, 401, 422
1899, 234, 401, 421
20th Century, 186-187, 205, 269, 295, 367, 377,
 381, 384-385, 387, 389, 444-445
1900s, 434
1900, 61, 77, 337, 346-347, 393, 442
1901, 401, 432, 436
1902, 251, 453
1903, 234, 349
1905, 34, 223, 393, 443
1908, 401
1909, 397
1910s, 356
1910, 61, 179, 422-423
1911, 57
1912, 184, 394, 397, 399
1913, 242, 399, 404
 April, 437
 May, 404
1914, 304, 400, 420
 August, 404
1916, 59, 63, 399, 433, 455-456
1917,
 August, 230
1918, 157, 262, 449, 454
 September, 400
 October, 371
1920s, 59, 303, 325, 337-338
1920, 461
1921, 29, 123, 175, 206
1922, 118, 458
1923, 109
 November, 372-373
1924, 93, 338
1925, 56, 59, 124, 179
1926, 22, 56, 58, 258, 406
1927, 39, 56, 118, 178
1928, 57, 65, 153, 156, 190, 408
 March, 139
 June, 372-373
1929, 59, 93, 118, 156, 176, 179, 356
1930s, 34, 59, 178, 207, 243, 265, 280, 333, 386,
 400-401, 422, 429, 454
1930s-1950s, 122
1930, 30, 148
1931, 20, 408, 413
1932, 26, 249-250, 277, 299, 339, 463
 March, 284
1933, 164, 200, 299, 313, 413, 456
1933-1950, 21
1933-1951, 23, 151
1934, 26, 192, 250, 268, 300
1935, 59, 233, 299-300, 459, 463
 December, 146
1936, 59, 200, 207, 300, 323, 348
1937, 67, 244, 264, 299, 386
 July, 265
1937-1955, 291
1938, 27, 86, 250, 253, 440
 October, 429
1939, 67, 70, 200, 219, 268, 438
 May, 20
 December, 17
1939-1944, 151
1939-1946, 70
1940s, 34-35, 38, 68-69, 103-104, 131, 157, 176,
 178, 200, 219, 249-250, 265, 280, 284, 301,
 310, 334, 401, 429, 445
1940, 17-23, 76, 118, 145, 193, 200, 299, 331
 January, 17
 April, 17, 19
 June, 19, 21

- July, 20-21
 August, 19, 192
 October, 17
 December, 22-23
 1940-1976, 170
 1941, 23-32, 65, 200, 272, 299, 315, 339-340,
 348, 435
 January, 17
 March, 22, 24, 27
 April, 27
 May, 28
 June, 28-29
 August, 23-24
 September, 26
 December, 29-32
 1941-1945, 27
 1942, 29, 32-38, 70, 93, 214, 299, 331, 345, 396
 January, 29
 February, 32
 March, 32
 May, 30, 33-35
 August, 268
 September, 33, 37
 November, 38
 December, 445
 1942-1945, 35
 1942-1954, 41
 1942-1955, 63
 1943, 21, 32-33, 36-41, 47, 70, 122, 299, 348,
 408, 412
 March, 47, 59
 February, 38
 March, 179
 June, 39
 October, 40-41
 November, 39, 41
 December, 41, 268
 1943-1951, 317
 1943-1952, 63, 79
 1944, 28, 39, 42-45, 67, 95, 116, 299
 January, 40, 42
 February, 42-43
 June, 43
 July, 42, 44
 September, 44
 October, 43
 1945, 27, 35, 45-51, 70, 82, 256, 262, 271, 348,
 462
 January, 44-45
 February, 45
 March, 44
 April, 46
 May, 46
 July, 47
 August, 48, 80
 October, 48-49
 November, 50-51
 1946, 25, 49, 51-62, 65, 70, 148, 421
 February, 51-52
 March, 47-48
 April, 51, 53-54, 132
 May, 50
 June-August, 56-57
 August, 57-60
 October, 52, 61
 November, 53, 61-62
 December, 53
 1946-1949, 291
 1947, 53, 60, 63-66, 70, 144
 January, 63
 February, 53-54, 63
 May, 351
 June, 64
 July, 64
 October, 64
 November, 64
 1948, 53, 63, 66-73, 80, 188, 299
 March, 57
 August, 351
 October, 71-72
 November, 59, 72
 December, 66, 72-73
 1948-1955, 69-71
 1948-1972, 67
 1949, 59-60, 63, 68, 73-80, 80, 92, 255, 291, 317
 February, 73
 June, 75
 November, 75
 1949-1951, 48
 1949-1952, 151
 1949-1953, 82
 1949-1962, 48
 1950s, 34, 53, 68-69, 84, 96, 104, 106, 173, 233,
 242, 247, 249, 292, 310, 351, 360, 364, 421
 1950s-1960s, 130
 1950, 21, 53, 75, 78-83, 151, 256, 262, 317
 January, 80
 February, 81
 March, 52
 May, 81
 October, 69
 November, 82-83
 December, 351
 1951, 23, 25, 48, 67, 79, 83-89, 113, 151, 299,
 317, 413, 461
 April, 84
 May, 85
 June, 86
 July, 86
 October, 88-89
 1951-1959, 255
 1952, 63, 70, 79, 82-84, 86, 89-90

- August, 84
- 1953, 70, 74, 82, 90-93, 103, 432
 - August, 92
 - October, 93
 - December, 84, 90
- 1953-1958, 317
- 1954, 41, 84, 92-95, 255, 299, 378
 - March, 351, 415
 - April, 90
 - July, 94
 - September, 95
- 1955, 69-70, 89, 94-96, 291, 299
 - April, 94
- 1956, 70, 96-98, 151, 260, 299
 - August, 97-98
 - October, 351
- 1957, 59, 96-99, 151, 204, 299, 309, 456, 460, 464, 470
 - October, 98
- 1957-1960, 82
- 1958, 96, 100-104, 201, 243, 317, 350-351, 421, 456, 468
 - October, 103
 - December, 103-104
- 1958-1965, 100
- 1959, 43, 74, 103-104, 255, 449, 457, 464, 468
 - June, 100
- 1959-1961, 180
- 1960s, 34, 50, 68, 112, 131, 137, 140, 144, 190, 200, 205, 208, 214, 228, 234, 264, 289, 310, 380, 390, 395, 453
- 1960, 59, 82, 104-106, 309, 458-459, 462-464, 466-468, 471
- 1960-1966, 106
- 1961, 107-108, 118, 180
 - January, 107
 - April, 107
 - October, 108
 - November, 106
- 1962, 48, 89, 108-109, 420, 459
 - January, 109
 - August, 107
 - October, 108
- 1962-1967, 136
- 1963, 69, 109-113
 - July, 111
 - September, 112-113
 - November, 113
- 1964, 67, 110, 112-118, 200, 296, 463
 - January, 113
 - February, 113
- 1965, 82, 100, 107, 118-124, 149, 309, 459, 460
 - January, 110
 - February, 110
 - July, 120
 - October, 122
- November, 122-123
- 1966, 53, 67, 106, 118-121, 124-128, 145, 234, 255, 263, 279, 376, 453, 462-463, 465
 - January, 119
 - March, 118
 - April, 125
 - August, 126
 - September, 127, 375
 - October, 124-125
- 1966-1969, 126
- 1967, 126, 128-135, 138, 200, 255, 420, 461
 - February, 120
 - March, 125, 127
 - April, 129
 - May, 129-130
 - June, 130-131
 - July, 133
 - October, 135
 - November, 128, 135
- 1968, 67, 74, 128, 134-143, 423, 458, 463, 469
 - January, 128
 - February, 135-137
 - March, 135
 - April, 137
 - June, 139-140
 - July, 140
- 1968-1975, 255
- 1969, 128, 137, 139-148, 160, 380, 456
 - March, 142-143
 - June, 126
 - July, 144-146
 - August, 139
 - October, 146
- 1970s, 34, 36, 38, 47, 50, 77-78, 131, 146, 148, 158, 181, 187, 190, 193, 196, 198, 208, 241, 274-275, 291, 308, 310, 340, 367, 390
- 1970, 22, 132, 137, 148-155, 255, 458-459, 462-463
 - March, 148
 - May, 149
 - June, 149
 - July-October, 150-151
 - August, 151-152
 - September, 146, 152-153
 - October, 151, 154
 - November, 154-155
 - December, 155
- 1970-1979, 148-149
- 1971, 26, 59, 100, 129, 137, 146, 148, 150, 154-161, 395, 465
 - April, 157, 219
 - May, 35, 158
 - June, 146, 158
 - July, 158-159
 - August, 159
 - September, 159

- October, 159-160
November, 160
December, 160-161
1972, 67, 137, 142, 150, 155, 158, 160-174, 181, 234, 248, 455, 464, 468, 471
January, 155, 181-182
February, 160
April, 152, 156, 166-167, 192
May, 165, 167
June, 49, 166-169
July, 438
September, 160-161, 190, 197
December, 124, 165
1972-1977, 255
1973, 67, 74, 118, 133, 149, 150, 161, 165-166, 168-169, 171-186, 195, 263, 268, 463
January, 173-175
February, 173-175
May, 182
June, 171, 182
August, 171
September, 170-172
October, 184, 190
November, 185-186
December, 169
1974, 139, 170-171, 173, 176, 184-194, 255, 376, 391, 426, 467
February, 170, 185
March, 162, 186-188
April, 162, 188-189
May, 188-189
June, 181
August, 183
September, 167, 191-192
October, 166, 182, 184, 191-193, 377
November, 39, 167, 183, 187
December, 186
1974-1978, 192
1975, 42, 139, 144, 153, 166, 170, 190-191, 195-201, 255, 302, 306, 460
January, 40, 192
February, 41, 186, 195
March, 41, 232
April, 41, 186, 191
May, 195
June, 185, 189, 197
August, 161, 190, 195
September, 190, 196
October, 194
November, 190, 195
December, 192, 201
1976, 121, 149, 156-157, 162, 168, 170, 182, 191, 196-197, 199, 201-210, 214, 306, 397, 438, 460, 464, 467
January, 182, 201-202
February, 202-203
March, 203
April, 194
May, 203, 444
June, 444
August, 197, 204
September, 204
October, 198, 200, 209
November, 207, 236
December, 199, 209
1976-1981, 211
1977, 32, 36, 69, 158, 203, 209-215, 255, 417, 449, 464-465, 467
January, 29, 210-211
February, 204, 208
March, 210
June, 144
July, 210, 213
August, 207
September, 215
October, 47
November, 417
December, 213
1978, 36, 68, 100, 152-153, 157, 193, 213, 215-222, 232, 449, 458, 463, 465
February, 47, 105, 213-214
March, 40, 216
June, 202, 351
July, 212, 216
August, 35
September, 121, 216
October, 129, 221
December, 221-222
1979, 148, 190, 213, 218-220, 222-225, 232, 268, 396, 449, 463-465
January, 105
February, 221
March, 222
April, 220
July, 220, 223
August, 368, 444
October, 225
1980s, 22, 27, 108, 187, 226, 251, 275, 310, 319, 417, 466
1980, 106, 111, 133, 135, 137, 191, 214, 225-229, 332, 449, 460, 467, 470
January, 222, 394
February, 226
May, 224-225
June, 226
June, 225
October, 211
1981, 73, 111, 197, 211, 226-235, 319, 432, 468, 470
January, 226, 229
April, 227, 229
June, 226, 232

- July, 226
1982, 74, 110, 168, 195, 214, 219, 223, 234-238, 236, 264, 344, 407, 470
January, 395
February, 226, 395
April, 233
May, 236, 445
June, 236-237
August, 194
September, 197
October, 238
1983, 83, 111, 209, 236-240, 344, 381, 462, 467
January, 235, 238
November, 355
1984, 114, 237, 239-242, 318, 416, 427, 444, 449, 462, 470
February, 444
June, 241
December, 242
1985, 118, 238, 242-245
January, 242
September, 396
December, 244-245, 396
1986, 51, 100, 103, 187, 237-238, 242, 244-249, 379, 382, 470
April, 246, 396, 444
June, 247
October, 153
December, 248-249
1986-1991, 244
1987, 80, 96, 223, 245-253, 255-256, 262, 378, 395, 399, 433
January, 246, 249, 396
February, 247, 249
May, 250
June, 245, 251
August, 226
September, 248
October, 252-253
November, 252-253
December, 248-249, 401
1988, 26, 92, 250, 253-256, 441, 464
January, 254
April, 254
May, 255
July, 252
August, 252, 254
December, 250, 256
1988-1998, 417
1989, 67, 118, 130, 134, 246, 251, 255-260, 263-264, 406
January, 254, 256
February, 256
March, 254, 257-258
May, 255-256, 258
July, 255
August, 260
September, 256
November, 186-188
1990s, 48, 86, 104, 109, 119, 126, 188-189, 268, 278, 280, 291, 303, 368, 387, 404, 417
1990, 80, 253, 255, 258, 260-265, 439, 467
February, 260
August, 445
September, 81, 165, 264
October, 257
November, 265
December, 258
1991, 71-72, 105, 157, 245, 258, 261-262, 265-267, 382
January, 165, 264-265
July, 267
1992, 34, 72, 98, 168, 243, 255, 267-272, 404
January, 261
March, 266, 268
June, 269
October, 271
November, 271
December, 265
1993, 218, 242, 266, 268, 270, 272-275, 279, 470
February, 265
July, 259
1994, 50, 133, 139, 258, 272, 274-279, 302, 428, 467
January, 267, 275
February, 275-276
March, 267, 276
April, 275-276
June, 273, 275
July, 273
October, 274
1995, 32, 50, 74, 86, 138, 204, 242, 246, 270, 275-284, 414
January, 279-280
August, 267, 274, 280
September, 278
October, 279
November, 283-284
December, 283-284
1996, 52, 57, 129, 246, 251, 258, 276, 281-282, 284-289, 363, 384, 387, 435
January, 281, 284
February, 269, 285
March, 281
May, 282, 286-287
August, 282
September, 281, 283
November, 287
December, 286-287
1997, 73, 81, 114, 134, 211, 223, 244, 250, 280, 282, 284-286, 288-294, 323, 334, 415, 431, 449

- January, 284
February, 30, 282, 284
April, 286
June, 287
September, 287
October, 288
November, 294
December, 294
1998, 22, 37, 71, 119, 135, 289, 292, 294-301, 352, 378, 380, 383, 387-388, 417, 441, 469
March, 415
May, 295
June, 291, 293, 298-300
July, 265, 299-300
August, 293, 300
September, 300-301
October, 294, 300-301
November, 291
1998-2001, 293
1999, 17, 32, 66, 158, 184, 199, 204, 295, 298, 300, 302-309, 341, 347, 440, 469
January, 295
February, 295
May, 297
July, 111
August, 301
September, 297, 301
December, 302, 309
21st Century, 103, 198, 241, 295, 363, 386, 398, 401
2000s, 291, 344
2000, 100, 154-156, 211, 256, 258, 281, 300, 303, 306-318, 328, 386, 388-389, 401
January, 301-304, 309
April, 303, 306
May, 145, 304, 312
June, 313
July, 314
August, 306, 314-315
September, 308
October, 316-317
November, 318
December, 316, 318
2001, 35, 187, 239, 258, 266, 268-269, 271, 288, 292-294, 300, 306-307, 311-313, 315, 319-326, 390, 439
January, 316
February, 308
March, 316
April, 309
May, 394
June, 310-311, 316
July, 316
August, 311, 318
September, 208, 317, 324
October, 317, 325-326
November, 319, 326
December, 315, 376
2002, 21, 98, 198, 268, 278, 289, 292, 294-295, 307, 313, 318-323, 325-330, 388-390, 401, 420, 440
February, 326
March, 315
May, 320, 322, 326-327
June, 322, 326-327
November, 322
2003, 162, 164, 185, 211, 244, 247, 255, 278, 296, 317, 326, 328, 330-337, 395, 398, 434, 440
February, 260
March, 326
May, 324, 328, 331-332
July, 326, 328
August, 328, 331-332
October, 331, 333-334
November, 326
December, 334-337
2004, 17, 49, 82, 132, 167, 184, 203-204, 255, 271, 313-314, 330-332, 334-335, 337-343, 404, 430, 449
January, 337-338
February, 122, 337-338
March, 20, 331
April, 333
June, 91, 333
August, 336, 338, 340
September, 72, 340-341
October, 201-202, 334, 339, 341-342
November, 284, 328, 342, 394, 416
December, 342-343
2005, 17, 24, 28, 32, 37, 47, 72-73, 76, 82, 84, 89, 91, 95, 136, 140, 157, 162, 171, 182, 197, 198, 202, 205, 211, 304, 331, 339-341, 343-351, 368, 372, 404, 407, 414, 423, 437, 442-443
January, 73, 218, 304, 336, 342
February, 340, 342, 430
March, 305, 390
April, 66, 397, 426, 432
June, 341, 390, 426
July, 338, 343, 346
August, 346-249
September, 21, 343
October, 344, 350
November, 343
December, 345, 350
2006, 20, 23, 25, 37, 44, 63, 100, 106, 111, 113, 118, 131, 154-157, 159, 167, 175, 182, 213, 232-233, 236, 332, 339, 344-345, 350-356, 393, 399, 407, 411, 415, 417, 434, 436, 441, 461
January, 152, 343-344, 370

- February, 346
- March, 408
- April, 28, 344, 431
- May, 352
- June, 335, 338, 352-353
- July, 353
- August, 353
- September, 353-354, 360
- October, 49, 81, 83, 93, 108, 263, 354-355
- November, 360
- 2007, 28, 32, 52, 58, 80, 87, 93, 108, 111, 123, 126, 135, 140, 146, 148, 152, 189, 205, 208, 241, 282, 324, 330, 342, 345, 347, 352-353, 357-361, 395, 400, 404, 411, 413, 416, 421, 427
 - January, 65
 - February, 342, 351
 - March, 354, 357
 - May, 355
 - June, 352, 358
 - July, 357, 359, 371
 - August, 359
 - September, 353, 359-360
 - October, 354, 360
 - November, 360-361
 - December, 360-361
- 2008, 25, 30, 42-43, 46, 53, 60, 82, 90, 106, 113, 123, 135, 168, 201, 357-363, 368, 391, 395, 399, 410, 412, 422-423, 428, 432, 437
 - January, 358, 363, 431
 - April, 136, 178, 361
 - May, 142, 347-348, 360-361
 - June, 358
 - July, 361
 - August, 359, 361
 - September, 431
 - October, 359
 - November, 361
 - December, 110, 361
- 2009, 21, 28, 37, 48, 58, 64, 75-76, 80, 83, 93, 96, 118, 126, 145, 178, 197, 201, 223, 263, 283, 291, 330, 359, 362-363, 364, 374, 382, 398, 400, 405, 411-413, 415, 422, 442
 - January, 98, 438
 - March, 103
 - May, 362
 - July, 363
 - August, 334, 363, 414
 - October, 334
 - December, 395
- 2010s, 365
- 2010, 21, 33, 60, 74-75, 78, 80, 97, 110, 113-114, 118, 123, 126, 132-133, 135, 137-138, 142, 201, 214, 263, 294, 308, 356, 360, 362-364, 372, 400-401, 412, 433, 435
 - January, 414
- March, 144, 431
- 2013, 362
- 2015, 365
- 2016, 365
- 2020, 365
- 2020-2022, 365
- 2022, 365
- 2024, 365
- 2025, 303, 366
- 2026, 366
- 2029, 359
- 2030s, 366
- 2040, 366-367
- 2050s, 368
- 2050, 367-368
- 2061, 294
- 2063, 113, 368-369, 387
 - April, 369
- 2070s, 371
- 2070, 297, 369-371
- 2080s, 371-372
- 2080, 371
- 2090s, 372
- 22nd Century, 296, 377, 384
- 2103
 - July, 372-373
 - October, 372-373
 - 2111, 373
 - 2123, 384
 - 2140, 369-371, 373
 - 2145, 373
 - 2151, 373
 - 2153, 373
 - November, 373
 - 2157, 366, 373
 - 2161, 374
 - 2175-2186, 374
 - 2183, 376-377
- 23rd Century, 138, 320, 375-376, 380, 382
- 2207, 233
- 2230, 374
- 2233, 364
 - March, 374
- 2255, 374
- 2258, 382
- 2260s, 187
- 2262, 375
- 2264, 375
- 2265, 376-377
- 2266, 377-378
 - March, 377-378
 - October, 378
- 2267, 187, 378
- 2268, 378-380
- 2269, 188, 380-381
- 2272, 381

2285, 381-382, 386
 March, 187
2293, 382-283
24th Century, 248, 296, 382, 385, 387
2305, 383
2306, 383
2332, 383
2335, 383
2351, 383
2363, 384
 September, 384
2364, 188, 384
2365, 384
2367, 383
2368, 384
2369, 385-386
 February, 385
2370, 386
2371, 386
2373, 383, 386-287
2374, 388
 September, 388
 December, 388
2375, 388-390
 April, 388-389
 October, 389
 November, 389-390
2376, 390
2380, 390
2400s, 390
26th Century, 296, 363
2519, 415
29th Century, 389
3001, 294
3069-6203, 390-391
63rd Century, 391
6203, 390-391
20,000, 391-392
801,702, 224-225
802,701, 392
802,702, 224-225